NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

REFERENCE TO THE BOARD RATE MITIGATION OPTIONS AND IMPACTS MUSKRAT FALLS PROJECT

October 8, 2019

PRESENT:

The Board:

Board Members

Darlene Whalen , Chair Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair John O'Brien, Commissioner

Parties:

<u>Nalcor Energy /</u> <u>Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro</u> David Eaton, Q.C., Counsel – Nalcor Geoff Young, Q.C., Counsel – NL Hydro

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C. – Consumer Advocate Stephen Fitzgerald, Counsel – Consumer Advocate

Island Industrial Customer Group

Paul Coxworthy, Counsel Denis Fleming, Counsel

Witnesses:

<u>Nalcor Energy /</u> <u>Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro</u> Stan Marshall, President & CEO, Nalcor

John Dalton and Michael Killeavy, Power Advisory LLC Panel

Board Counsel / Staff

Maureen Greene, Q.C., Reference Counsel

Sara Kean, Assistant Board Secretary

Newfoundland Power

Kelly Hopkins, Counsel Liam O'Brien, Counsel

	Page 1		Page 3
1	(9:00 a.m.)	1	companies that you were involved with, can
2	CHAIR:	2	you just give us an idea of what they were
3	Q. Good morning, everybody. Good morning, Mr.	3	and sort of the lines of business that they
4	Marshall.	4	were in?
5	MR. MARSHALL:	5	MR. MARSHALL:
6	A. Good morning.	6	A. Most of them were regulated utilities.
7	CHAIR:	7	Maritime Electric, I was President and CEO
8	Q. I guess there are no preliminary matters, I	8	for a year, and a Director thereafter. What
9	understand, so we'll go straight to Nalcor	9	is now Fortis Ontario, I was CEO for a
10	Hydro to introduce your presentation.	10	period, a Director and Chairman, I think, at
11	EATON, Q.C.:	11	a time. Belize Electric, Vice Chair and
12	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. We have Mr. Stan	12	Director. What is now Fortis PCI, I was
13	Marshall ready this morning. I'm going to	13	CEO, Chairman, and Director many years.
14	take Mr. Marshall through just some	14	What is now Fortis Alberta and Fortis BC, I
15	introductory background and then there's a	15	was, I think, Chairman at a point, and
16	slide presentation that he'll speak to. So	16	certainly a Director for many years. I
17	Mr. Marshall, you're currently the CEO of	17	think that covers most of them. My last was
18	Nalcor Energy?	18	a utility in Arizona, but – sorry, Central
19	MR. MARSHALL:	19	Hudson, United States, New York, I was a
20	A. That's correct.	20	Director there.
21	EATON, Q.C.:	21	EATON, Q.C.:
22	Q. And have been since April of 2016?	22	Q. Belize Electric?
23	MR. MARSHALL:	23	MR. MARSHALL:
24	A. That's correct as well.	24	A. Yes, I was Vice-Chair with Belize Electric.
25	EATON, Q.C.:	25	EATON, Q.C.:
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Q. And before that, you were with Fortis Inc?	1	Q. So You've spent your career in the –
2	MR. MARSHALL:	2	MR. MARSHALL:
3	A. Yes, I was President and CEO until the end	3	A. The reality was I was CEO of Fortis, but
4	of 2014. Actually, CEO until the end of	4	responsible for all these subs.
5	2014. I gave up the presidency mid 2014.	5	EATON, Q.C.:
6	EATON, Q.C.:	6	Q. Okay.
7	Q. Can you just sort of go back and give us an	7	MR. MARSHALL:
8	overview of your time with Fortis and the	8	A. And the acquisition, integration, and
9	preliminary – prior to joining Fortis?	9	performance of these subs. Fortis
10	MR. MARSHALL:	10	Properties as well, CEO, Director, Chairman.
			1
11	A. I joined Newfoundland Power in 1979 as their	11	EATON, Q.C.:
12	legal counsel and became VP Legal Regulatory	12	Q. So that's what you've been doing for the
13	Affairs. We set up Fortis in 1989. In	13	last few years?
14	1		
1 4 -	fact, I became the Vice-President	14	MR. MARSHALL:
15	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis.	15	A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in
16	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO	15 16	A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room,
16 17	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until	15 16 17	A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll
16 17 18	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President	15 16 17 18	A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years.
16 17 18 19	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of	15 16 17 18 19	 Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.:
16 17 18	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President	15 16 17 18	A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years.
16 17 18 19	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of	15 16 17 18 19	 Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.:
16 17 18 19 20	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of some, Director of pretty well all of them,	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.: Q. I hope I won't be here if that's the case.
16 17 18 19 20 21	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of some, Director of pretty well all of them, and also served as a Director of some side	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.: Q. I hope I won't be here if that's the case. CHAIR:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of some, Director of pretty well all of them, and also served as a Director of some side corporations, and I still do, Toromont, and now Interflex.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.: Q. I hope I won't be here if that's the case. CHAIR: Q. Myself as well. EATON, Q.C.:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fact, I became the Vice-President responsible for the development of Fortis. In the mid 90s, I became President and CEO of Fortis and that's where I remained until I retired. Along the way, I was President and CEO of many subsidiaries, Chairman of some, Director of pretty well all of them, and also served as a Director of some side corporations, and I still do, Toromont, and	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, I first appeared here 40 years ago in this room, or the equivalent of this room, and I last appeared thirty years ago. I'll be back again in about 30 years. EATON, Q.C.: Q. I hope I won't be here if that's the case. CHAIR: Q. Myself as well.

1 presentation, I think you have a clicker there that you can bring up the first slide. 1 revenues and cash flows that could be used to help mitigate rates. So strictly speaking that's what we were talking about mitigation. The other two components we did a fair bit of work on was, you know, using other Nalcor cash flows to subsidize rates. 4 A. Okay, thank you. The first thing I want to make clear is that, you know, from the time that we could do to mitigate rate the rates. I 8 7 one of our principal functions was to see what we could do to mitigate rate rates. So subsidize rates. 8 9 think in the very first conference I had, I province do not rying to do something with 12 10 11 10 indicated our first priority had to be to 11 11 11 11 11 throughout my term since then, we've been 14 11 11 11 11 13 electricity rates to a degree we could. So 14 11 12 11 11 11 14 throughout my term since then, we've been 15 12 13 14 16 13 14 16 14 16 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 17 18 21 22 </th <th></th> <th>er 8, 2019</th> <th></th> <th>Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings</th>		er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
2 there that you can bring up the first slide. 2 to help mitigate rates. So strictly 3 MR. MARSHALL: 3 4 A. Oky, that you. The first thing I want to 3 6 I took over as President and CEO of Nalcor. 6 7 one of our principal functions was to see 7 8 what we could do to mitigate the rates. I 8 9 think in the very first conference I had, I 9 10 indicated our first priority had to be to 10 11 gaia control of the Muskrar Talls Project, 11 12 to work no ury ince do something with 12 there's no difference between those two, 13 electricity rates to a degree we could. So 13 and, in fact, in the re's no difference between those two, 14 throughout my term since then, we've been 14 isn't. For example, when this reference was 15 med big soutian and data and 20 can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and 16 find solutions to the state diffigation Committee. In fact, that 18 cale not the state diffigation and data and 20 and be of the information and data and 20 cannot be, so they remain		Page 5		Page 7
3 MR. MARSHALI: 3 speaking that's what we were taiking about mitigation. The other two components we did a fair bit of work on was, you know, using other Nalcor Subsidize rates. 4 A. Okay, thank you. The first thing I want to for our principal functions was to see what we could do to mitigate the rates. I 4 6 1 took over as President and CEO of Nalcor, other were cash flows to subsidize rates. 7 9 think in the very first conference I had, I 9 9 mitigation. The other two components we did a fair bit of work on was, you know, using other Nalcor Subsidize rates. 9 mitigation in the province on the were cash flows to bus ubsidize rates. 9 mitigation in the province on the were were ash flows to bus ubsidize rates. 11 gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project, 11 11 12 to work on trying to do something with 12 there's no difference between those two, 13 13 elsetricity rates to a degree we could. So 13 14 throughout my term since then, we've been 14 16 16 find solutions to mitiggate rates and that 16 18 17 nacked fligation Committee. 18 18 Rate Mitiggation Committee. 18 19 committee was set up on my recommendation, 19			1	
4 A. Okay, thank you. The first thing I want to make clear is that, you know, from the time for make clear is that, you know, to make the set is the transe is that you know, using other Nalcor cash flows that the province of unr principal functions was to see for mere were aching the Muskrat Falls Project, indicated our first priority had to be to indicate our synce. Second the mere were each flows that the province is in 't. For example, when this reference was established, it was assumed that all oil and indicolutions to indigate rates and that indicated out of the information and data and indicate in the province's is indicated out of the information and data and indicated out for was originally developed and its weas originally developed and its consultants and I hope you see that. 24 form us was originally developed and its consultants and I hope you see that. 5 3 deter were aching with the PUB and its consultants and I hope you see that. 5 4 there were aching the true is on the store indicated out in any way indicated for was to be concerned that the monies in has borowed to indicated with and its were over indicate the indicat				
5 make clear is that, you know, from the time 5 a fair bit of work on was, you know, using 6 1 took over as President and CEO of Nalcor, 6 7 one of our principal functions was to see 7 9 think in the very first conference I had, I 9 10 indicated our first priority had to be to 10 11 gain control of the Muskran Falls Project, 11 12 to work on trying to do something with 12 there's no difference between those two, 13 electricity rates to a degree we could. So 13 and, in fact, in true economic terms there 14 throughout my term since then, we've been 15 established, it was assumed that all oil and 16 find solutions to mitigate rates and that 16 gas assets would be transferred out of 17 included participation in the province's 17 Nalcor to a segnate corporation. I's now 18 Rate Mitigation Committee 16 gas assets would be transferred out of 20 and lot of the information and data and 20 that should not in any way impact the true 21 from su was originally developed and 22 whether theyr in Nalcoro, and				
6 I took over as President and CEO of Nalcor, one of our principal functions was to see 6 other Nalcor cash flows is subsidize rates. We called it Nalcor Subsidize rates. We called it Nalcor Subsidize rates. There were cash flows that the province might have that could be used to subsidize rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you'd think initially looking at it, there were cash flows that the province might have that could be used to subsidize rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you'd think initially looking at it, there were cash flows that the province might have that could be used to subsidize rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you'd think initially looking at it, there were cash flows that the province might have that could be used to subsidize rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you'd think initially looking at it, there were cash flows that the province isn't. For example, when this reference was established, it was assumed that all oil and gas assets would be transferred out of Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now clear that the existing oil and gas assets can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and that should not in any way impact the true commits of that. It doesn't matter they impact the cash flows to the province and their own Board of Directors. So that's they impact the cash flows to the province's mitigation, and then they impact the cash flows to the province and their own kas done. So with the castablishment of this reference, we've been they inpact the true can not be, go for a couple of years and a they to work was done. So with the castablishment of this reference, we've been they inpact the true can not be, go in the province's perspective, there are differences, and they to instinuter? Page 6 1 I of of work was done. So with the PUB and they to writ the nosy itha sto bave concorered that the moris it has				0 1
7one of our principal functions was to see7We called it Nalcor Subsidization, and then8what we could do to mitigate the rates. I8there were cash flows that the province9think in the very first conference 1 had, I9might have that could be used to subsidize10indicated our first priority had to be to10might have that could be used to subsidize11gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project,11fully, you'd think initially looking at it,12to work on trying to do something with12there's no difference between those two,13electricity rates to a degree we could. So13in fact, in true conomic terms there14throughout my term since then, we've been14isn't. For example, when this reference was15working with the provinceil government to15isn't. For example, when this reference was16find solutions to mitigate rates and that16gas assets would be transferred out of17nad lot of the information and data and20that should not in any way impact the true20and lot of bin formerce, we ve beed21economics of that. It doesn't matter23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee23still subsidization, and if you use them,24and their own Board of Directors. So that's24they rup nact the assolity to use those for25been on the go for a couple of years and a3perspective, there are differences, and3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and4ference,	5			
8 what we could do to mitigate the rates. I 9 there were cash flows that the province might have that could be used to subsidize rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you'd think initially looking at it, there's no difference between those two, and, in fact, in true economic terms there 11 to work on trying to do something with 12 there's wo difference between those two, and, in fact, in true economic terms there 13 electricity rates to a degree we could. So 13 and, in fact, in true economic terms there 14 througbout my term since then, we've been 14 there's no difference between those two, and, in fact, in true economic terms there 16 find solutions to mitigate rates and that 16 gas assets 17 18 Rate Mitigation Committee. 18 can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and 20 and a lot of the Max Mitigation Committee. 12 what should not in any way impact the true 21 analysis that Deborah has used that she got 21 can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and 23 presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee. 22 that should not in any way impact the true 24 and their own Board of Directors. So that's and 23 sthat the province's ability to use those for	6			
9think in the very first conference I had, I9might have that could be used to subsidize10indicated our first priority had to to10rates. Because the province owns Nalcor11gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project,11there's no difference between those two,13electricity rates to a degree we could. So13and, in fact, in true economic terms there14throughout my term since then, we've been14there's no difference between those two,15working with the provincial government to15isa't. For example, when this reference was16find solutions to mitigate rates and that16gas assets would be transferred out of17nucluded participation in the province's17Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now18Rate Mitigation Committee18clear that the existing oil and gas assets20and a lot of the information and data and20that should not in any way impact the true21and beir own Board of Directors. So that's21economice or out, they're24and their own Board of Directors. So that's22still subsidization, and if you use these, for25been on the go for a couple of years and a22education. However, from the Nalcor26rypespective, and rom the province's ability to use those forperspective, and from the province's ability to use those for26Q. And just before you move on, did you have a6ecan or the and oil and gas is probably an3Consulting on this matter?8finance	7	1 1	-	
10indicated our first priority had to be to gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project, 1110rates. Because the province owns Nalcor fully, you' d thik initially looking at it, there's no difference between those two, and, in fact, in true economic terms there is no trigate rates and that 161013electricity rates to a degree we could. So 1413and, in fact, in true economic terms there is no trigate rates and that 161616find solutions to mitigate rates and that 1716is assess would be transferred out of yas assest would be transferred out of yas assest would be transferred out of as assest would be transferred out of yas assest would be or a separate corporation. It's now clear that the existing oil and gas assets that should not in any way impact the true ceronnics of that. If doesn't matter 2220and a lot of the find mation and data and 212021analysis that Deborah has used that seg ot 222223presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 232324and their own Board of Directors. So that's 242425been on the go for a couple of years and a 152526been on the go for a couple of years and a 16253trying to congrate fully with the PUB and 1534its consultants and I hope you see that. 1645EATON, Q.C.:56Q. And just before you move on, did you have a chanec to mee	8	what we could do to mitigate the rates. I	8	there were cash flows that the province
11 gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project, 11 fully, you'd think initially looking at it, 12 to work on trying to do something with 12 there's no difference between those two, 13 electricity rates to a degree we could. So 13 and, in fact, in true conomic terms there 14 throughout my term since then, we've been 14 isn't. For example, when this reference was 15 working with the province's 17 Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now 18 Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that 18 carn hat be osithey remain in Nalcor, and 20 and al tof the information and data and 20 committee was set up on my recommendation, 19 21 analysis that Deborah has used that she got 21 whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're 23 presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 23 still subsidization, and if you use them, 24 ath ter own Board of Directors. So that's 24 whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're 25 been on the go for a couple of years and a 25 and in tou use those for 25 been on the go for a couple of years and a 3 perspective, there are diffreences, and <	9	think in the very first conference I had, I	9	might have that could be used to subsidize
12To work on trying to do something with1213electricity rates to a degree we could. So14throughout my term since then, we've been15working with the provincial government to16find solutions to mitigate rates and that17included participation in the province's18Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that19committee was set up on my recommendation,20and a lot of the information and data and21analysis that Deborah has used that she got22from us was originally developed and23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee24and their own Board of Directors. So that's25been on the go for a couple of years and a26127concerta fully with the PUB and3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and4tis consultants and I hope you see that.5EATON, Q.C.:8Q. And just before you move on, did you have a10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maurcen11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an12MR.MARSHALL:13EATON, Q.C.:14Q. All right.15MR.MARSHALL:16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation17Committee, we gave some definitions which18think are probably use till here. You might19ot want to use them fully, but they do help20with the understanding, in my view, and what21we were doing	10	indicated our first priority had to be to	10	rates. Because the province owns Nalcor
13electricity rates to a degree we could. So1314throughout my term since then, we've been1415working with the provincial government to16find solutions to mitigate rates and that16find solutions to mitigate rates and that17included participation in the province's18Rate Mitigation Committee.19committee was set up on my recommendation,20and a lot of the information and data and21analysis that Deborah has used that she got22from us was originally developed and23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee24and their own Board of Directors. So that's25been on the go for a couple of years and a26to flw ork was done. So with the27establishment of this reference, we've been3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and4its consultants and I hope you see that.5EATON, Q.C.:6Q.7chance to omet with anybody from Liberty8Consulting on this matter?9MR. MARSHALL:10A.11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an12huik, one afternoon.13EATON, Q.C.:14Q.15MR. MARSHALL:16A.17Committee, we gave some definitions which I18think are probably useful here. You might19not want to use them fully, but they do help14uw were	11	gain control of the Muskrat Falls Project,	11	fully, you'd think initially looking at it,
14throughout my term since then, we've been14isn't. For example, when this reference was15working with the provincial government to15established, it was assumed that all oil and16find solutions to mitigate rates and that16gas assets would be transferred out of17included participation in the province's17Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now18Rate Mitigation Committee.18clear that the existing oil and gas assets20and a lot of the information and data and20that should not in any way impact the true21analysis that Deborah has used that she got21economics of that. It doesn't matter22from us was originally developed and22whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee23whether they'ne in Nalcor or out, they re24and their own Board of Directors. So that's24they impact the cash flows to the province25been on the go for a couple of years and a25other purposes, whether hospitals or26regae 61other purposes, whether hospitals or27establishment of this reference, we've been2education. However, from the Nalcor3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and3perspective, and from the province's and4its consultants and I hope you see that.5earnot, Q.C.:5EATON, Q.C.:5again the oil and gas is probably an6Q. And just before you move on, did you have a6<	12	to work on trying to do something with	12	there's no difference between those two,
15 working with the provincial government to 15 established, it was assumed that all oil and 16 find solutions to mitigate rates and that 16 gas assets would be transferred out of 17 included participation in the province's 17 Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now 18 Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that 18 can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and 20 and a lot of the information and data and 20 that should not in any way inpact the true 21 analysis that Deborah has used that she got 21 economics of that. It doesn't matter 22 from us was originally developed and 22 whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're 23 presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 23 still subsidization, and if you use them, 24 and their own Board of Directors. So that's 24 they impact the cash flows to the province's 3 trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and 3 perspective, and from the province's 4 its consultants and I hope you see that. 5 gagin the oil and gas is probably an 6 Q. And just before you move on, did you have a 6 ecancerned that the morince's haborrowed to <t< td=""><td>13</td><td>electricity rates to a degree we could. So</td><td>13</td><td>and, in fact, in true economic terms there</td></t<>	13	electricity rates to a degree we could. So	13	and, in fact, in true economic terms there
15 working with the provincial government to 15 established, it was assumed that all oil and 16 find solutions to mitigate rates and that 16 gas assets would be transferred out of 17 included participation in the province's 17 Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now 18 Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that 18 can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and 20 and a lot of the information and data and 20 that should not in any way inpact the true 21 analysis that Deborah has used that she got 21 economics of that. It doesn't matter 22 from us was originally developed and 22 whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're 23 presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 23 still subsidization, and if you use them, 24 and their own Board of Directors. So that's 24 they impact the cash flows to the province's 3 trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and 3 perspective, and from the province's 4 its consultants and I hope you see that. 5 gagin the oil and gas is probably an 6 Q. And just before you move on, did you have a 6 ecancerned that the morince's haborrowed to <t< td=""><td>14</td><td>throughout my term since then, we've been</td><td>14</td><td>isn't. For example, when this reference was</td></t<>	14	throughout my term since then, we've been	14	isn't. For example, when this reference was
16find solutions to mitigate rates and that16gas assets would be transferred out of17included participation in the province's17Nalcor to a separate corporation. It's now18Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that18clear that the existing oil and gas assets19committee was set up on my recommendation,19can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and20and a lot of the information and data and20that should not in any way impact the true21analysis that Deborah has used that she got21economics of that. It doesn't matter23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee23still subsidization, and if you use them,24and their own Board of Directors. So that's24they impact the cash flows to the province25been on the go for a couple of years and a25and the province's ability to use those for2establishment of this reference, we've been3perspective, and from the province's3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB andperspective, and from the province's to be4its consultants and I hope you see that.4example. That is the province has to be5Consulting on this matter?9finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be6Q. And just before you move on, did you have a6example. That is the province has to bac7chance to meet with anybody from Liberty8finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be8Consulting on this matter?9self-supporting, and so it has to have<	15		15	established, it was assumed that all oil and
18 Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that 18 clear that the existing oil and gas assets 19 committee was set up on my recommendation. 19 20 and al of of the information and data and 20 21 analysis that Deborah has used that she got 21 23 presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 22 24 and their own Board of Directors. So that's 24 25 been on the go for a couple of years and a 25 7 chare own Board of Directors. So that's 25 8 been on the go for a couple of years and a 25 9 restablishment of this reference, we've been 1 other purposes, whether hospitals or 2 eclearthat the onies it has borrowed to 5 again the oil and gas is probably an 6 Q. And just before you move on, did you have a 6 concerned that the monies it has borrowed to 7 chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 7 concerned that the could cost more every 8 MR. MARSHALL: 9 self-supporting, and so it has to have 10 A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 11 demostate that. Otherwise, the bond	16	find solutions to mitigate rates and that	16	gas assets would be transferred out of
18Rate Mitigation Committee. In fact, that18clear that the existing oil and gas assets19committee was set up on my recommendation.19can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and20and a lot of the information and data and20that should not in any way impact the true21analysis that Deborah has used that she got21conomics of that. It doesn't matter22presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee23still subsidization, and if you use them,23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee23still subsidization, and if you use them,24and their own Board of Directors. So that's24they impact the cash flows to the province25been on the go for a couple of years and a25and the province's ability to use those for2rying to cooperate fully with the PUB and its consultants and I hope you see that.1other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor6Q. And just before you move on, did you have a chance to meet with anybody from Liberty Consulting on this matter?5sagain the oil and gas is probably an econsulting on this matter?10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province So that's one concerned that if there's not france to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond have to write them down	17	included participation in the province's	17	0
19committee was set up on my recommendation, 2019can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and that should not in any way impact the true economics of that. It doesn't matter21analysis that Deborah has used that she got 2221economics of that. It doesn't matter23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 2423still subsidization, and if you use them, 2424and their own Board of Directors. So that's 2524they impact the cash flows to the province 325been on the go for a couple of years and a 2525other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor 32establishment of this reference, we've been 31other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor perspective, and from the province's a perspective, and from the province's a gain the oil and gas is probably an economitagin this matter?6Q.And just before you move on, did you have a for chance to meet with anybody from Liberty Consulting on this matter?69MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have revenues there to be able to do that and 1011Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, 1 think, one afternoon.1112All right.1413EATON, Q.C.:1314A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen hour, 1 think, one afternoon.1215MR. MARSHALL:1316A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation hour, 1 think, one afternoon.1417Committee, we gave some def	18		18	clear that the existing oil and gas assets
20and a lot of the information and data and 2120that should not in any way impact the true economics of that. It doesn't matter21analysis that Deborah has used that she got 22from us was originally developed and 2321economics of that. It doesn't matter23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 24and their own Board of Directors. So that's 2522still subsidization, and if you use them, they impact the cash flows to the province's ability to use those for and the province's ability to use those for24and their own Board of Directors. So that's 25been on the go for a couple of years and a 2023other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor2establishment of this reference, we've been 31other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and 43perspective, and from the province's again the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be self-supporting, and so it has to have10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 111111Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an 121112Powince's credit. It would cost more every 141313EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every 4014Q.All right.1415MR. MARSHALL:1516A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 17 <td>19</td> <td>committee was set up on my recommendation,</td> <td>19</td> <td>can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and</td>	19	committee was set up on my recommendation,	19	can not be, so they remain in Nalcor, and
22from us was originally developed and presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee and their own Board of Directors. So that's been on the go for a couple of years and a22 23 24whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're still subsidization, and if you use them, they impact the cash flows to the province and the province's ability to use those for and the province's ability to use them, they impact the cash flows to the province and the province's ability to use them Sol and the province's ability to use them, they impact the cash flows to the province and the province's ability to use them, Page 81lot of work was done. So with the 2 establishment of this reference, we've been 3 tits consultants and I hope you see that. 5 EATON, Q.C.:1Page 8 other purposes, whether hospitals or education. However, from the Nalcor perspective, and from the province's again the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be self-supporting, and so it has to have revenues there to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the province's credit. It would cost more every dollar the province borrowed. So that's one to must them fully, but they do help po with the understanding, in my view, and what 20 with the understanding, in my view, and what 21 we were doing when we talking about the fings 22 mitigation, we were talking about the fings 23 that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 2422 talket here's no difference in true consequences. So we're looking at those.22 this down on the books of the province. So while there's no difference in true conomics, there are ot	20	and a lot of the information and data and	20	that should not in any way impact the true
23presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee 2423still subsidization, and if you use them, 2424and their own Board of Directors. So that's been on the go for a couple of years and a24still subsidization, and if you use them, they impact the cash flows to the province and the province's ability to use those for25been on the go for a couple of years and a2526Page 6Page 727castablishment of this reference, we've been a trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and its consultants and I hope you see that.13EATON, Q.C.:56Q. And just before you move on, did you have a chance to meet with anybody from Liberty Consulting on this matter?59MR. MARSHALL:910A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 111111Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.1213EATON, Q.C.:1314Q. All right.1415MR. MARSHALL:1516A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 171617Committee, we gave some definitions which I 181718think are probably useful here. You might 191819not want to use them fully, but they do help 201820with the understanding, in my view, and what 212122mitigation, we were talking about the things 232224think are probably use of the rown in 242125we reo doing when we talked about <td>21</td> <td>analysis that Deborah has used that she got</td> <td>21</td> <td>economics of that. It doesn't matter</td>	21	analysis that Deborah has used that she got	21	economics of that. It doesn't matter
24and their own Board of Directors. So that's 2524they impact the cash flows to the province and the province's ability to use those for25Page 6Page 61lot of work was done. So with the 21Page 62establishment of this reference, we've been 	22	from us was originally developed and	22	whether they're in Nalcor or out, they're
25been on the go for a couple of years and a25and the province's ability to use those forPage 6Page 6Page 81lot of work was done. So with the12establishment of this reference, we've been23trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and34its consultants and I hope you see that.45EATON, Q.C.:56Q. And just before you move on, did you have a67chance to meet with anybody from Liberty78Gonsulting on this matter?89MR. MARSHALL:910A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen1011Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an1112hour, I think, one afternoon.1213EATON, Q.C.:1314Q. All right.1415concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation1617Committee, we gave some definitions which I1718think are probably useful here. You might1819not want to use them fully, but they do help1920with the understanding, in my view, and what2021we were doing when we talked about2122mitigation, we were talking about the things2323that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in2324terms of minimizing costs and using the24	23	presented to the Rate Mitigation Committee	23	still subsidization, and if you use them,
Page 6Page 61lot of work was done. So with the12establishment of this reference, we've been23trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and34is consultants and I hope you see that.45EATON, Q.C.:56Q. And just before you move on, did you have a67chance to meet with anybody from Liberty78Consulting on this matter?89MR. MARSHALL:910A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen1011Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an1112hour, I think, one afternoon.1213EATON, Q.C.:1314Q. All right.1415concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation1617Committee, we gave some definitions which I1718think are probably useful here. You might1819not want to use them fully, but they do help1920with the understanding, in my view, and what2021we were doing when we talked about2122mitigation, we were talking about the things2223that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in2324terms of minimizing costs and using the24	24	and their own Board of Directors. So that's	24	they impact the cash flows to the province
1lot of work was done. So with the1other purposes, whether hospitals or2establishment of this reference, we've been2education. However, from the Nalcor3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and3perspective, and from the province's4its consultants and I hope you see that.4perspective, and from the province's5EATON, Q.C.:5again the oil and gas is probably an6Q. And just before you move on, did you have a6example. That is the province has to be7consulting on this matter?8finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be8MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen10revenues there to be able to do that and11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond12hour, I think, one afternoon.12rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19<	25	been on the go for a couple of years and a	25	and the province's ability to use those for
2establishment of this reference, we've been 32education. However, from the Nalcor perspective, and from the province's again the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be 96Q. And just before you move on, did you have a chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 85again the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to 87chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 87consulting on this matter? 98finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be 99MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have revenues there to be able to do that and 11 demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.1215MR. MARSHALL:1316A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 171417committee, we gave some definitions which I 181718think are probably useful here. You might 191818think are probably useful here. You might 191819not want to use them fully, but they do help 201921we were doing when we talked about 212222with the understanding, in my view, and what 222023that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 242324terms of minimizing costs and using the24		Page 6		Page 8
3trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and its consultants and I hope you see that.3perspective, and from the province's4its consultants and I hope you see that.4perspective, there are differences, and again the oil and gas is probably an6Q.And just before you move on, did you have a chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 85again the oil and gas is probably an7chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 87concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 1010revenues there to be able to do that and 1111Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond 1113EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q.All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also have to be concerned that if there's not16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 1716have to write them down, and again they18think are probably useful here. You might 1818that those assets would be impaired and we'd have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what 2120would show up on the books of the province.23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 2323and we don't want to have those u	1			other purposes, whether hospitals or
4its consultants and I hope you see that.4perspective, there are differences, and again the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance to meet with anybody from Liberty 85gain the oil and gas is probably an example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be self-supporting, and so it has to have9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen nour, I think, one afternoon.10revenues there to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 1716have to be concerned that if there's not18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what21So while there's no difference in true21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true <t< td=""><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	2			
5EATON, Q.C.:5again the oil and gas is probably an6Q. And just before you move on, did you have a6again the oil and gas is probably an7chance to meet with anybody from Liberty7concerned that the monies it has borrowed to8Consulting on this matter?8finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen10revenues there to be able to do that and11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond12hour, I think, one afternoon.12rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things23and we don't want to have those unint	3	trying to cooperate fully with the PUB and		perspective, and from the province's
6Q.And just before you move on, did you have a chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 86example. That is the province has to be concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be 99MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 1110revenues there to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond 1211Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an 1211demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the 1313EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every 1414Q.All right.1415concerned that if there's not16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation 171717Committee, we gave some definitions which I 181718think are probably useful here. You might 191819not want to use them fully, but they do help 201921we were doing when we talked about 212122mitigation, we were talking about the things 232223that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 242324terms of minimizing costs and using the24	4	its consultants and I hope you see that.		
7chance to meet with anybody from Liberty 87concerned that the monies it has borrowed to finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen 1110revenues there to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I 1817enough earnings from the assets, it could be19not want to use them fully, but they do help 20with the understanding, in my view, and what 212021we were doing when we talked about 22mitigation, we were talking about the things 232223that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 2423and we don't want to have those unintended consequences. So we're looking at those.	5			
8Consulting on this matter?8finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen10revenues there to be able to do that and11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond12hour, I think, one afternoon.12rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q.All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	6	Q. And just before you move on, did you have a		example. That is the province has to be
9MR. MARSHALL:9self-supporting, and so it has to have10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen10revenues there to be able to do that and11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond12hour, I think, one afternoon.12rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q.All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation1617Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	7		7	concerned that the monies it has borrowed to
10A.Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.10revenues there to be able to do that and demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the province's credit. It would cost more every dollar the province borrowed. So that's one concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also have to be concerned that if there's not concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also have to be concerned that if there's not enough earnings from the assets, it could be that those assets would be impaired and we'd have to write them down, and again they would show up on the books of the province.20weith the understanding, in my view, and what 20 with the understanding, in my view, and what 21 we were doing when we talked about 22 that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 23 that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 241024terms of minimizing costs and using the24	8	Consulting on this matter?	8	finance the equity in Muskrat Falls could be
11Greene, on behalf of the Board, for about an hour, I think, one afternoon.11demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q.All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation1617Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	9	MR. MARSHALL:	9	self-supporting, and so it has to have
12hour, I think, one afternoon.12rating agencies would downgrade the13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	10	A. Yes, I met with John Antonuk and Maureen	10	revenues there to be able to do that and
13EATON, Q.C.:13province's credit. It would cost more every14Q. All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A. So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things23and we don't want to have those unintended23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.				demonstrate that. Otherwise, the bond
14Q.All right.14dollar the province borrowed. So that's one15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	12	hour, I think, one afternoon.	12	rating agencies would downgrade the
15MR. MARSHALL:15concern. From a Nalcor perspective, we also16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.	13	EATON, Q.C.:		
16A.So in the process of the Rate Mitigation16have to be concerned that if there's not17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.				1
17Committee, we gave some definitions which I17enough earnings from the assets, it could be18think are probably useful here. You might18that those assets would be impaired and we'd19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.				
18think are probably useful here. You might 1918that those assets would be impaired and we'd have to write them down, and again they 2020with the understanding, in my view, and what 2120would show up on the books of the province. 2121we were doing when we talked about 2221So while there's no difference in true economics, there are other considerations 2323that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in 2423and we don't want to have those unintended consequences. So we're looking at those.				
19not want to use them fully, but they do help19have to write them down, and again they20with the understanding, in my view, and what20would show up on the books of the province.21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.				
20with the understanding, in my view, and what 2120would show up on the books of the province. 2121we were doing when we talked about 2221So while there's no difference in true economics, there are other considerations and we don't want to have those unintended consequences. So we're looking at those.20with the understanding, in my view, and what 2120would show up on the books of the province. So while there's no difference in true economics, there are other considerations and we don't want to have those unintended consequences. So we're looking at those.		· · · ·		that those assets would be impaired and we'd
21we were doing when we talked about21So while there's no difference in true22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.		· · · ·		
22mitigation, we were talking about the things22economics, there are other considerations23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in23and we don't want to have those unintended24terms of minimizing costs and using the24consequences. So we're looking at those.		• •		
23that we, Nalcor, could do on their own in terms of minimizing costs and using the23and we don't want to have those unintended consequences. So we're looking at those.		-		
24 terms of minimizing costs and using the 24 consequences. So we're looking at those.		• • • •		
25Muskrat Falls assets to generate other25The fourth category which neither the		• •		· · ·
	1 25	Muskrat Falls assets to generate other	25	The fourth category which neither the

Page 9	Page 11
	n there's no reason to go
	id you'd have a fixed rate
	alcor and Hydro and the
	t be bearing the cost
6	subsidized. So these
	se these as examples
	w you do it will impact
	•
	well. Obvious statement
	rest of the taxpayers.
	e taxpayers and some
	d vice versa. So the
13 change that, I don't think you can change it 13 instance varies, they	
14 really. You might be able to find a way to 14 they're very similar	
	other thing to note is
	the most part, is based
	no regulatory principles
	vill determine how much
	subsidize rates. That
	ecision which can only
	cted representatives, the
	province. So our approach
23 EATON, Q.C.: 23 and our presentation	n here today is to talk
24 Q. You can just move the slide. 24 about our mandate,	short and long term,
25 MR. MARSHALL: 25 because that determ	ines what we should be
Page 10	Page 12
	the consultants report
	of the Board, and we
3 subsidization, there will also be 3 have our own consu	-
	out North American
	izations and market
	h on all these things,
7 the way we're going to do this is that the 7 I'm prepared to answ	1
8 rates to the consumer is going to be fixed. 8 recognizing that the	
	other panels talking
10 would no longer have to inquire about cost 10 about organizational	l structure and the
	ll. So hopefully we'll
12 Advocate might want to become the tax paying 12 be able to answer al	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	In my view, it all starts
14 impact here, and, in fact, it could be the 14 with Nalcor's mand	ate. This is a matter of
15 reverse of that. It could be that if the 15 public record. We h	nave the Electric Energy
16 rates of the consumer is not going to be 16 Corporations Act, w	ve have the mandate
17 affected, then by all means spend all kinds 17 letters given to the M	
18 of money to improve reliability because it 18 Resources to whom	
19 won't affect the rate to the customer, it 19 have, of course, from	-
	n time to time
20 will affect the taxpayer. So it'll change 20 directives from the 1	-
20will affect the taxpayer. So it'll change20directives from the l21what the regulation is all about. On the21this is what the prov	n time to time Minister as well. So vince expects us to do.
20will affect the taxpayer. So it'll change20directives from the l21what the regulation is all about. On the21this is what the prov22other hand, if you say that there's going to22This is why we were	n time to time Minister as well. So vince expects us to do. e established, this is
20will affect the taxpayer. So it'll change20directives from the l21what the regulation is all about. On the21this is what the prov22other hand, if you say that there's going to22This is why we were23be a fixed rate between Nalcor and Hydro,23what we're attemption	n time to time Minister as well. So rince expects us to do. e established, this is ng to do. The mandate
20will affect the taxpayer. So it'll change20directives from the l21what the regulation is all about. On the21this is what the prov22other hand, if you say that there's going to22This is why we were23be a fixed rate between Nalcor and Hydro,23what we're attempti24then the jurisdiction of the Board over24becomes our mission	n time to time Minister as well. So vince expects us to do. e established, this is

	Page 13	1	Page 15
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	slide because organizational structure has	1	structures were all in place to bring focus
$\begin{bmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	become an issue here, and I reference back	2	on those things, and it's a good thing we
3	to Peter Drucker, who is probably the	3	did, quite frankly. However, organizational
4	leading management consultant, management	4	structure will change to reflect changing
5	guru, over the last 50 years, and he says	5	circumstances priorities. I mean, as a
6	that "Mission defines strategy. Strategy	6	matter of fact, an organizational structure,
7	defines structures", and I agree with that	7	the people you have available. Some people
8	100 percent. So our current structure and	8	can handle very broad level of
9	the one that I will maintain until I leave,	9	responsibilities, some people can't. It's
10	with some adjustments, was established in	10	very difficult to recruit within the Nalcor
11	2016 with two focuses. One was to ensure	11	organization because the salaries at the
12	that Muskrat Falls got done. That was part	12	senior level are not competitive. They're
13	of what I was brought here to do. The other	13	simply not competitive, not even close, so
14	thing was that it became clear to me that	14	you cannot recruit at the senior level. A
15	Hydro and its relationship with the	15	lot of the people in Nalcor are retirees
16	regulator was less than ideal. In 2015, the	16	from Newfoundland Power and Fortis. I had
17	cost of regulation alone was close to 14	17	to bring back Jim Haynes, who had already
18	million dollars. That's a direct cost	18	retired from Hydro, to fill a gap. Even
19	assigned to us for regulatory affairs.	19	since I made these changes in 2016, two
20	Hydro had not been doing a good job. It was	20	executive vice-presidents, one is gone
21	clear to me that a lack of focus currently	21	completely. Jim Keating will be gone with
22	within Nalcor, and from my experience in the	22	the oil and gas. He'd been doing other work
23	last 40 years, it's quite clear to me you've	23	in Nalcor. The Chief Financial Officer is
24	got to try to keep the regulatory function	24	on leave, and I doubt he will get back. So
25	as clear as possible to the degree we can	25	you've got to deal with the people you have
	Page 14		Page 16
1	demonstrate that there are functions that	1	and try to fill your gaps.
2	can be shared, we do that, so we're not	2	(9:15 a.m.)
2 3	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to	2 3	(9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.:
2 3 4	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's	2 3 4	(9:15 a.m.)EATON, Q.C.:Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say
2 3 4 5	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship	2 3 4 5	(9:15 a.m.)EATON, Q.C.:Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing
2 3 4 5 6	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a	2 3 4 5 6	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things
2 3 4 5	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my	2 3 4 5	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will
2 3 4 5 6	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the isolated Newfoundland system, the Maritime	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is finished, that position will disappear and
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the isolated Newfoundland system, the Maritime system. At the same time we're building a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is finished, that position will disappear and you'll make another change. In my vision,
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the isolated Newfoundland system, the Maritime system. At the same time we're building a new plant that's tied together. So it's	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is finished, that position will disappear and you'll make another change. In my vision, you'll end up with two divisions; one
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the isolated Newfoundland system, the Maritime system. At the same time we're building a new plant that's tied together. So it's again no surprise to me that ultimately a	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is finished, that position will disappear and you'll make another change. In my vision, you'll end up with two divisions; one regulated, one unregulated.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	can be shared, we do that, so we're not being foolish about it. I would like to think, but I leave it to the Board's judgment, that the regulatory relationship has improved, and certainly we've gotten a lot more focus within Nalcor. From my perspective then, I had to focus on primarily Muskrat Falls, but there were lots of other things going on within Nalcor. I mean, if you look at it, Muskrat Falls for the last couple of years has been one of the largest mega-projects under construction in the world. It's very complex because it's not only a hydro plant, but a very intricate transmission system. And I think the failure to recognize that at the start has been part of the problem. You know, we're trying to get out of the Quebec system, the isolated Newfoundland system, the Maritime system. At the same time we're building a new plant that's tied together. So it's	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 (9:15 a.m.) EATON, Q.C.: Q. Before you move on, in terms of you say "Change will reflect the changing circumstances", are there sort of things coming up in the near future that will reflect that change? MR. MARSHALL: A. Obviously, I mean, one of the positions there was power production, hydro development, power development. I mean, reflecting the fact that you're trying to build a major project. I mean, as you get to completion, that function will disappear unless the province's mandate or Nalcor gets involved in another big hydro project, which is not beyond the realm of possibility, but as it exists right now once Muskrat Falls is finished, that position will disappear and you'll make another change. In my vision, you'll end up with two divisions; one

1	Page 17		Page 19
1	slide relates to there was a suggestion that	1	what is the result of all this. Like I say,
2	maybe there should be a separate company	2	we're essentially complete on construction
$\frac{1}{3}$	established to oversee future projects. Do	3	now. We've stabilized the situation. We
4	you see a distinction between that and what	4	increased our efforts towards integration,
5	Nalcor already does?	5	focusing on transmission as well. Any of
	MR. MARSHALL:	6	you who followed the Commission Inquiry were
6 7		7	
	e i		told that one of the things we did very
8	government gave a mandate to look after	8	early on was to put emphasis on transmission
9	Churchill Falls and to try to deal with	9	when they thought it wasn't on the critical
10	developing the Churchill River, to develop	10	path. Even though we took every effort to
11	Muskrat, and that required the establishment	11	accelerate that, it's still on the critical
12	of Nalcor. Nalcor is that function. So it	12	path and will be. Hydro has gotten
13	makes no sense to merge it into Hydro, only	13	refocused on the core business, which you've
14	to turn around and re-establish it.	14	seen increased reliability from Holyrood in
15	EATON, Q.C.:	15	the last several years, and I hope this
16	Q. Okay.	16	Commission has seen increased regulatory
17	MR. MARSHALL:	17	clarity. Reliability, I can demonstrate. I
18	A. In order to do what's proposed by Liberty,	18	mean, it's quite clear that there were some
19	you'd have to change the mandate of the	19	years that it was under spent in terms of
20	province. They could do that, by all means,	20	maintaining the existing hydro assets. So I
21	but with the existing mandate, you can't.	21	think Nalcor is today well prepared to deal
22	EATON, Q.C.:	22	with, like I said, the other aspects of our
23	Q. Okay.	23	mandate and look at other opportunities.
24	MR. MARSHALL:	24	EATON, Q.C.:
25	A. So I'm almost repeating myself in terms of	25	Q. Just on that last point, how would the
	Page 18		Page 20
1	what our priorities were in 2016, which have	1	integration of merger of power supply into
2	carried on. Muskrat Falls, we're not there	2	Hydro affect the ability to be positioned to
3	yet. The construction is essentially	3	respond?
4	complete, but just because you finish the	4	MR. MARSHALL:
5	physical construction doesn't mean you're	5	
6	finished. You have to start this thing up,		A. Well, the first thing, just because you got
7			A. Well, the first thing, just because you got titles two different titles if you go
		6	titles, two different titles, if you go
	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of	6 7	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got
8	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two	6 7 8	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together
8 9	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state,	6 7 8 9	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have
8 9 10	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we	6 7 8 9 10	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean
8 9 10 11	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort	6 7 8 9 10 11	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a
8 9 10 11 12	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means
8 9 10 11 12 13	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again it's been difficult in the last year or so	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we didn't hire one or two people, but it wasn't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again it's been difficult in the last year or so because there's been so much hydro	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we didn't hire one or two people, but it wasn't hundreds, it wasn't dozens. We took the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again it's been difficult in the last year or so because there's been so much hydro production in the North East, which made it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we didn't hire one or two people, but it wasn't hundreds, it wasn't dozens. We took the existing people, got them focused, gave them
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again it's been difficult in the last year or so because there's been so much hydro production in the North East, which made it difficult, but, you know, that's weather	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we didn't hire one or two people, but it wasn't hundreds, it wasn't dozens. We took the existing people, got them focused, gave them different titles, parallel titles in the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sort out the bugs, and the complexity of these things means that really it'll be two or three years before we reach steady state, in my opinion. It's very complex, so we have to prepare the grid, we have to sort out the software issues, and for that, you know, you'd want to carry on with the separation of Hydro, which was done, like I said, earlier, and we have to carry on the other aspects of the mandate given to us by the province, and part of that is to see if we can use the unregulated assets for other purposes to raise other revenues. Again it's been difficult in the last year or so because there's been so much hydro production in the North East, which made it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	titles, two different titles, if you go along with Liberty's statement that you got people with two titles, put them together saves money, then no corporation would have more than one division. Titles mean nothing. What you got to do is structure a corporation to be effective. If that means you got one division over here and you got a president, and another division over here got a president, that's fine, they're doing different tasks. When we restructured the way I proposed, we didn't go out and hire people, we just basically reorganized, put folks on different jobs. I'm not saying we didn't hire one or two people, but it wasn't hundreds, it wasn't dozens. We took the existing people, got them focused, gave them

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
	Page 21		Page 23
1	have more than one division in any	1	runner replacement, we're seeing that we can
2	corporation.	2	increase the productivity maybe by 2
3	EATON, Q.C.:	3	percent. Well, 2 percent on 5,000 megawatts
4	Q. Okay, I stopped you from moving on.	4	is 100 megawatts. Again you're talking
5	MR. MARSHALL:	5	about tens of millions of dollars here. If
6	A. So going forward, again we have to meet our	6	we lose focus on that, Newfoundlanders will
7	mandate. I talked about completion of	7	be another Newfie joke as far as I'm
8	Muskrat Falls. Everyone would acknowledge,	8	concerned, a bunch of idiots. There's a lot
9	especially with the GE situation, we're not	9	on the go here. These are immediate
10	there and it requires some efforts to get us	10	pressures. I've also talked about other
11	there, and even when we get the software,	11	things that we were mandated to do. This is
12	we'll be two or three years sorting out all	12	not what Stan Marshall decides Nalcor should
13	the bugs. It doesn't mean we won't operate.	13	do. This is what the province says we
14	It means that we'll have to be very much	14	should do, which I agree with, quite
15	focused on integrating those assets. That	15	frankly. Again there are a lot of things on
16	has to be one priority. There are a lot of	16	the go. For example, the Atlantic Clean
17	other things going on. For example, we were	17	Power Initiative. The Atlantic Provinces
18	successful – Hydro Quebec would argue that	18	have been involved in looking at primary
19	they were successful too, but certainly it	19	transmission for Atlantic Canada to solve
20	was a split decision on the continuous	20	some problems there. There's 2000 megawatts
21	(phonetic) energy case and the Quebec Court	21	of coal in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick,
22	basically split the baby, which left a lot	22	which everybody who's listened to the news
23	of loose ends here, and there are a lot of	23	recently about clean energy, knows that
24	negotiations on the go between ourselves and	24	that's going to come offline in the next ten
25	Quebec to try to make this a practical	25	years. 2000 megawatts of coal. That's an
	Page 22		Page 24
1	situation and there's billions of dollars	1	opportunity for Newfoundland, as you can
2	involved. You know, this is what I find	2	appreciate. We have to be seizing that.
3	very frustrating. Good people cost you	3	I've been involved with the Premier in
4	nothing. You go out and pay a person half a	4	discussions on that. We've had a lot of
5	million dollars a year. A good person could	5	success, but it's on the go in the
6	bring in tens of millions of dollars. All	6	background. Other things we're involved in,
7	these things are in play at Muskrat Falls,	7	you know, looking at power going to New
8	hundreds of millions of dollars, and these	8	York. New York City has indicated they want
9	negotiations, tens of millions of dollars.	9	clean Canadian hydroelectricity. So, we at
10	I want the very best people involved. They	10	one point participated with Emera in
11	won't cost me anything. At the end of the	11	proposals there. So, these are things on
12	day, they will deliver a lot more than they	12	the go every day, day in day out.
13	cost, and there are a lot of things on the	13	But then there are the longer term
14	go immediately. How to resolve these issues	14	ones, if you want to talk about it in that
15	with this energy depends, will influence	15	context, because if you look at the Upper
16	other factors in terms of storage at the	16	Churchill contract, 2041. Liberty says
17	Upper Churchill, who gets what. You know,	17	that's so far off we don't need to worry
18	the Churchill Falls situation is much more	18	about it. I think the Province would
19	complicated than it was years ago. It's an	19	disagree on that. The Commission in Inquiry
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
20	older plant, there's a lot more capital	20	raised it as a concern and want to make sure
20 21	older plant, there's a lot more capital being invested in there, a lot more things	20 21	that we are looking at it. And in fact, if
21	being invested in there, a lot more things	21	that we are looking at it. And in fact, if
21 22	being invested in there, a lot more things going on. For example, runner replacement,	21 22	that we are looking at it. And in fact, if we weren't looking at it, again, we'd be a

			Dere 27
	Page 25	1	Page 27
	would want to know what they're going to do	1	keeping it separate. Hydro is regulated.
	and we'd want to know. So, without going	2	It's regulated by this Board. Surely to
	into what's on the go, I can just tell you	3	goodness, you know great excess cost in it
	we're doing a lot of work on it, as we	4	by now. Otherwise the Board's not doing its
	should.	5	job and Hydro's not doing its job.
6	Gull Island development, again Liberty	6	So, and the unregulated costs should
	totally dismissed and this is where you say	7	not be borne by the consumer. I agree with
	well, when you start to focus on things, you	8	that. The difficulty is, like I say, under
	should have a separate corporation. My view	9	the existing contract with Muskrat Falls,
	Gull Island won't be started within ten	10	the costs are borne by the Newfoundland
	years unless there's a big change respecting	11	consumer, but you're not going to change
	clean energy. There are very few sites left	12	that. You're not going to change Churchill
	of substantial hydro in eastern North	13	Falls contract by making it regulated,
	America, in North America generally. The	14	trying to make it regulated. You'll never
15	biggest and the best is Gull Island, without	15	get it regulated. You're not going to
16	doubt. And so again, a lot of work has been	16	change the construct for Muskrat Falls by
17	done on that, a lot of uncertainty. All	17	trying to make it regulated because all put
18	these things are unregulated, by the way.	18	in place to make sure the financing was
19	If you look at even today, the Upper	19	done. I mean, the bond holders are not
20	Churchill produces 33 terawatt hours on	20	going to agree to that. You got to leave
	average of electricity. Muskrat Falls will	21	that in place.
	produce five terawatt hours of electricity.	22	So, all this Board could ever do was,
	So, 38 megawatts of electricity is being	23	like the Auditor General, they could go in
	produced on the unregulated side, of which	24	and look at costs, but they can't disallow
	1.5 will be delivered to the regulated	25	them. Those costs are, by statue, have to
-	Page 26	-	Page 28
1	entity, less than five percent.	1	be passed on. So, you know, let's be
2	So, to say that Hydro should be looking	2	practical about all this and look at what we
	after this is having the tail wag the dog,	3	have, not what we wished, if we were setting
	quite clearly and this would only get worse	4	up today, that it would be.
	if Gull Island were developed, which it will	5	EATON, Q.C.:
	be. Again, if you look at assets, the	6	Q. So you've mentioned finally other
	assets of Nalcor are now reaching 20 billion	7	opportunities in Labrador, other than Gull
· ·	dollars. The assets of Hydro regulated	8	Island, the last point on your slide.
	around 2.5 I believe. They're different	9	MR. MARSHALL:
	businesses substantially, even in terms of	10	A. Yeah, there are lots of things on the go,
	if you say that well, both of them got some	11	being studied, and it's not only Gull
	generation, yeah. Hydro's got some historic	12	Island. The reservoir at the Upper
	legacy hydro. It's in a regulated area,	12	Churchill is one of the great reservoirs of
	you'd never take it out. You wouldn't	13	the world. There's a big difference between
	bother. It's the norm. Nalcor got some	14	energy and capacity. You could expand the
		13	energy and capacity. I bu could expand the
	transmission was high voltage AV/DC	16	
1 1/	transmission, yes, high voltage AV/DC.	16 17	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It
	Hydro doesn't have any of that.	17	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you
18	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity	17 18	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we
18 19	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different	17 18 19	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing
18 19 20	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different businesses is what I'm trying to get to, and	17 18 19 20	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing the production. You talk about expanding
18 19 20 21	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different businesses is what I'm trying to get to, and that's what what's recognized in the	17 18 19 20 21	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing the production. You talk about expanding that. There are other tributaries. There's
18 19 20 21 22	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different businesses is what I'm trying to get to, and that's what what's recognized in the organization we have, they have	17 18 19 20 21 22	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing the production. You talk about expanding that. There are other tributaries. There's a lot to be done in Lower Churchill and we
18 19 20 21 22 23	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different businesses is what I'm trying to get to, and that's what what's recognized in the organization we have, they have substantially different mandates. Yes, they	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing the production. You talk about expanding that. There are other tributaries. There's a lot to be done in Lower Churchill and we consider that as our mandate.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hydro doesn't have any of that. While they're both in the electricity business, they're substantially different businesses is what I'm trying to get to, and that's what what's recognized in the organization we have, they have	17 18 19 20 21 22	Upper Churchill to increase capacity. It all depends upon the relationship you establish with Quebec. Like I say, we talked about runner replacements, increasing the production. You talk about expanding that. There are other tributaries. There's a lot to be done in Lower Churchill and we

			Widskiat I and Wildgation Hearings
	Page 29	1	Page 31
	ahead, and I won't be around anyway. But I	1	constraints on supply.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	think they'd be foolish to do that. We have	2	So, again – I guess I've gone – covered
3	a great resource in this Province and we	3	a lot of this in terms of, you know, 20
4	need to maximize the benefit.	4	years is not a long time in our business. I
5	(9:30 a.m.)	5	mean, look how long the Muskrat Falls thing
	EATON, Q.C.:	6	has been under construction. While we're
7	Q. Just before you move on, you did make some	7	approaching physical completion, we can't
8	comment about New York and what's going on	8	lose – take our eyes off the ball right now.
9	in Nova Scotia and there's been some	9	Everybody recognizes the software problems
10	evidence to suggest that there might not be	10	with GE. A lot of uncertainty there. We
11	a market for new hydro energy.	11	just can't sit around and say "woe is me"
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	and so, within the next week, I'll be
13	A. There are many markets. Like I say, the one	13	heading to Europe to talk to GE again to get
14	I just talked about Atlantic Canada.	14	a first-hand view of what's really going on
15	Where's Nova Scotia and New Brunswick going	15	and see what can be done there. You know,
16	to find 2,000 megawatts of clean energy?	16	we will – (unintelligible) change.
17	And the United States has all been driven by	17	And I guess the rest of the stuff, I've
18	substitution of natural gas for coal and the	18	really covered in my remarks and answer to
19	price of natural gas. That allowed to	19	your questions. The same goes for this
20	reduce their carbon emissions. But gas	20	slide as well, talking about difficulties
21	reduces probably about half. But there's	21	facing us. I should add here that, for
22	still carbon emissions. In this country,	22	example, we talk about costs and that. One
23	there's a substantial different attitude	23	of the things that this Board has to deal
24	towards carbon emissions than there are in	24	with is the reliability. You talk about,
25	the United States. So, you know, and now	25	what are we going to do with Holyrood?
	Page 30		Page 32
1	you haven't even talked about finding a pro	1	Well, that depends upon what standard you
2	which is another 660 megawatts that has to	2	want of reliability. I think we have to
3	come off-stream in about 20 years. It's	3	keep it operating 'til we're comfortable
4	been renewed once. So, yes, there's a	4	that LIL is fully operational and has all
5	market.	5	the functionality we need and is reliable.
6	I think we should be looking – and we		So again, that's an uncertainty. It's not
7	are now finally, after discussions we've had	7	one I control. It's one the Board will have
8	over the last year or two, looking at Canada	8	influence on, as they should be. But that
9	first. In the northeast, it's different	9	will impact costs.
10	than it is in the rest of the United States.	10	So, next two or three years will still
11	There are constraints on gas going into	11	be challenging for us is what I'm really
12	Boston, for example. And New York	12	trying to say and we're not at steady state.
13	recognizes that even gas-fired has carbon	13	So, we can talk all we want about what the
14	emissions and that's why the Mayor of New	14	organizational structure should be and what
			-
15	York has said "well, we want to see clean	15	the savings will be once we reach steady
15 16	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be	16	state. A lot of things are going to happen
15 16 17	York has said "well, we want to see clean	16 17	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which
15 16	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be	16 17 18	state. A lot of things are going to happen
15 16 17	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the	16 17	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which
15 16 17 18 19 20	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the United States. But the United States is not	16 17 18 19 20	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which influence that. And so the path to steady state is released in this slide, I'm saying take a
15 16 17 18 19	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the	16 17 18 19 20 21	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which influence that. And so the path to steady state is
15 16 17 18 19 20	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the United States. But the United States is not	16 17 18 19 20	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which influence that. And so the path to steady state is released in this slide, I'm saying take a
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the United States. But the United States is not one market. There are all kinds of	16 17 18 19 20 21	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which influence that. And so the path to steady state is released in this slide, I'm saying take a phased-in approach. We need a steady core.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	York has said "well, we want to see clean Canadian hydro". Now they have to be prepared to pay for that. So, a lot of what Liberty is saying is correct in terms of what gas has done to the United States. But the United States is not one market. There are all kinds of constraints as well, you know, whether you	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state. A lot of things are going to happen in the next two or three years which influence that. And so the path to steady state is released in this slide, I'm saying take a phased-in approach. We need a steady core. We can't lose focus at this point in time.

October 8,			Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 33		Page 35
1	Government slides for years. What does it	1	So, look, when you talk about the rate
2	look like for to estimate, you know, what	2	increases and talk – everybody is focused on
3	our staffing levels will look like. Once we	3	the cost increase at Muskrat Falls which I
4	reach steady state, there's an opportunity	4	have tried (phonetic)people, yeah, it
5	for staff reductions, particularly related	5	didn't help. But the big thing is you built
6	to Holyrood, but 'til we know what's going	6	a plant three times – producing three times
7	to happen to Holyrood, we can't give any	7	as much energy as you were going to need and
8	degree of comfort in what the actual numbers	8	you got really no good market for the
9	will be. And in the meantime, who knows	9	remaining two-thirds. So, the Newfoundland
10	what happens in the other areas, what demand	10	consumer is paying for it all, just a
11	- what the Province want to do under other	11	multiple of three for any good rate
12	aspects of the mandate.	12	(phonetic). So, I went through this all
13	So, look, you make your decisions right	13	with this commission and it's all on the
14	now for what you need right now. You try to	14	public record and don't want to carry on
15	be consistent with what you think you need	15	here.
16	in the future, but you have to maintain	16	But so, we agree with Liberty on that.
17	flexibility. That's all I'm saying. Don't	17	They're validating our calculations. We
18	try to decide now what we'll need in two or	18	agree upon the big conclusions. That's the
19	three years.	19	major takeaway I would say from this
20	So, the big point here is that Liberty	20	hearing.
21	has looked at – and Synapse, they looked at	21	Where we disagree really talks about
22	a lot of data here, a lot of analysis we've	22	other part of the mandate of Nalcor. I've
23	done and the big picture, we agree. That's	23	gone through it. If the Province wants to
24	the first takeaway. We agree that you	24	change the mandate, if you want to say
25	should, in terms of operations and costs,	25	forget about 2014, if you want to say forget
	Page 34		Page 36
1	you should do what you can to try to	1	about Gull Island, if you want to say forget
2	minimize those. We agree upon that. We	2	about other opportunities, even if you
3	also agree that O&M alone with not change	3	improve earnings from CF(L)Co. I mean, even
4	the big picture. It's because this is a	4	today. So, we own two-thirds of CF(L)Co.
5	massive capital investment.	5	That represents – our earnings represent
6	O&M are less than 20 percent of the	6	about 35 million dollars a year. That's
7	total cost built into the rates. So, even	7	still more than Hydro earns. It earned 30
8	if Santa Claus and his dwarfs came down and	8	million.
9	agreed to operate Muskrat Falls project for	9	Again, people lose track of what's
10	nothing, it still wouldn't change the big	10	going on here because people see the rates
11	picture. I think last – we were looking at	11	coming out of Hydro, but really the big
12	estimates of 100 million dollars a year for	12	massive things are in Nalcor unregulated.
13	O&M. Takes 66 million dollars a year to	13	Anyway, our other witnesses will deal more
14	change the rates by one cent approximately.	14	on this and able to answer any questions
15	This is a big capital investment.	15	that the other intervenors have.
16	Rates were going to go up substantially in	16	And I've really, really brought myself
17	any event. You had an old thermal plant at	17	around with the – to a conclusion. So, I'm
18	Holyrood, 5,000 – 500 megawatt roughly. You	18	now ready for any questions you might have.
19	had to replace it with a new one. It's 50	19	EATON, Q.C.:
20	odd years old. Rates were going to go up	20	Q. Thank you.
21	just if you replaced it like with like, an	21	CHAIR:
22	old plant for a new one, new costs. If you	22	Q. We're going to keep our order, now it's Mr.
23	built a hydro plant, which is more capital	23	O'Brien.
24	intensive, with lower operating, it would go	24	MR. O'BRIEN:
25	up even further.	25	Q. I think it's me, Madame Chair. Good
-			

	Page 37		Page 39
1	morning, Mr. Marshall. I'm back corner		earlier, about organization structure will
2	here, Liam O'Brien.	2	change to reflect changing circumstances and
3	MR. MARSHALL:	3	priorities. Do you see that as a
4	A. Sorry, Liam.	4	possibility in the future of organizational
5	MR. O'BRIEN:	5	structure changing when your priorities
6	Q. Not a problem.	6	change?
7	MR. MARSHALL:	7	MR. MARSHALL:
8	A. I see you.	8	A. Absolutely. I've already indicated that,
9	MR. O'BRIEN:	9	for example, like once we complete Muskrat
10	Q. Newfoundland Power. My questions for you	10	Falls.
11	this morning, Mr. Marshall, are really	11	MR. O'BRIEN:
12	around the organizational structure and	12	Q. Yeah.
13	you've given us a fair bit of information	13	MR. MARSHALL:
14	there now. I can tell you're passionate	14	A. Power Development would not have a reason to
15	about that and I just have a few questions	15	exist unless we do another project.
16	about it. In your slide, you talked about	16	MR. O'BRIEN:
17	the corporate priorities in 2016 when the	17	Q. Okay.
18	organizational structure that we have now, I	18	MR. MARSHALL:
10	guess, was really put in place. I wonder if	10	A. So they would merge into Power Supply, which
20	we could bring up just slide 8. So, those	20	is the unregulated part of Nalcor.
21	were the main priorities, I guess – sorry,	21	MR. O'BRIEN:
22	there's four priorities on slide 8. There	22	Q. Okay. And that's $-I$ guess that's where I
23	we go. So, that would have been the	23	was going. So, in terms of Power
24	corporate priorities, I guess, that were the	24	Development and Power Supply, they were
25	underpinnings for the structure. Is that	25	created really – Power Development was
		<u> </u>	· ·
	Page 38		Page 40
1	fair?	1	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the
2	fair? MR. MARSHALL:	2	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for
	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct.	2 3	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and
2 3 4	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN:	2 3 4	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA.
2 3	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were	2 3 4 5	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair?
2 3 4	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short	2 3 4	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were	2 3 4 5	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short	2 3 4 5 6	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and use the assets to try to find 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you? MR. MARSHALL: A. Rate mitigation was the priority from the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ \end{array} $	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and use the assets to try to find revenues to mitigate rates. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you? MR. MARSHALL: A. Rate mitigation was the priority from the day I came on board.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and use the assets to try to find revenues to mitigate rates. MR. O'BRIEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you? MR. MARSHALL: A. Rate mitigation was the priority from the day I came on board. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And the first two, from what I gather, were short term priorities and are still short term priorities. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Short term you mean next two or three years? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I guess in the next two or three years. And that last one is a short and long term, I guess, in terms of your overall mandate for energy development in the Province. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and use the assets to try to find revenues to mitigate rates. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 40 created for the short term to complete the generating project and Power Supply was for the maintenance and operation and completion, I guess, of the LIL and the LTA. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Power Supply is to deal with it once it's all finished. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Once it's all finished. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, okay. I wonder in terms of priorities as well, when we looked at the four priorities there, in terms of once commissioning occurs would that – could that actually include rate mitigation as being a more focused priority for you? MR. MARSHALL: A. Rate mitigation was the priority from the day I came on board.

	ci 0, 2017		Wiusking Tunis Winigation Hearings
	Page 41		Page 43
1	I wonder whether or not once commissioning	1	Q. Okay. Now, you did speak about this. I
2	is done whether that would be a larger focus	2	guess Mr. Eaton had asked you about it as
3	for you.	3	well, but you spoke about Liberty's opinion
4	MR. MARSHALL:	4	as expressed upon commissioning of bringing
5	A. More room for it, for sure.	5	in Power Supply back into Hydro and Liberty
6	MR. O'BRIEN:	6	indicated in their report and from their
7	Q. Yeah, okay. Now, the Power Development and	7	testimony that it would seem to make sense
8	Power Supply, I guess they're looking at –	8	from an operational standpoint, and I know
9	those entities were created to focus on the	9	you spoke about it, but I wonder if you
10	unregulated assets, and those were – and you	10	could just elaborate on why you don't think
11	talked about part of the structuring was to	11	that makes sense.
12	separate the unregulated from the regulated.	12	MR. MARSHALL:
13	Is that fair?	13	A. Well, first of all, they're different
14	MR. MARSHALL:	14	businesses. The facilities they operate are
15	A. Right.	15	worlds apart. I mean, HVDC line from LIL.
16	MR. O'BRIEN:	16	Newfoundland Power has nothing comparable to
17	Q. And they were unregulated by policy, I	17	that. The big power plant at Churchill
18	guess, by Government policy, those assets?	18	Falls. You know, Hydro has some legacy
19	MR. MARSHALL:	19	hydro, primarily Bay d'Espoir and Cat Arm.
20	A. Well, it was beyond that. If you look at	20	If you start from fresh today, you'd
21	what Power Supply does, these are big, huge	20	probably take those out too. But you're
22	developments that for the most part are	22	never going to because, you know, they were
23	selling into a competitive market as I	23	dedicated to public purposes. They're in
24	indicated. If you add up the Upper	23	the rate base. There's no reason to take
25	Churchill and Muskrat Falls, you got say 38	25	them out. There is maintenance of the
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which	1	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity
1 2	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're	1	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The
1 2 3	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses.	1 2 3	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power,
1 2 3 4	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN:	1 2 3 4	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than
1 2 3 4 5	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in	1 2 3 4 5	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that -
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ \end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL:
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ \end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN:
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty. MR. O'BRIEN:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that could be reduced or some manpower that could
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, and so -	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that could be reduced or some manpower that could be reduced by bringing it in, from a cost
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, and so - MR. MARSHALL:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that could be reduced or some manpower that could be reduced by bringing it in, from a cost effective perspective.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, and so - MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it's not a matter of particular	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that could be reduced or some manpower that could be reduced by bringing it in, from a cost effective perspective.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 42 terawatt hours of energy every year of which only 1.5 goes to the regulated. They're substantially different businesses. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. No, I understand that. I guess in terms of – and it was more a statement of observation more that Government had indicated these assets would not be regulated by the Board. Is that fair? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, don't—you're (unintelligible) CF(L)Co. CF(L)Co. was never regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. No. MR. MARSHALL: A. I mean, those were export markets. In order to finance Muskrat Falls, the financial entities required it be removed from regulation. They want certainty. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, and so - MR. MARSHALL:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 44 thing. So, one entity is a big entity dedicated primarily to export markets. The other is more like Newfoundland Power, although has more focus on transmission than it is on distribution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So, in terms of, I guess, and I saw in Power Advisory's pre-filed evidence, and I guess this has been adopted as well by Nalcor, that you feel that the current structure with Power Advisory outside of Hydro meets with your strategy priorities. Is that - MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's fair. And is that just being outside of it or is that with the – like Liberty has indicated there's a number of FTEs that could be reduced or some manpower that could be reduced by bringing it in, from a cost effective perspective.

	ki 0, 2017		
	Page 45		Page 47
	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	on that part of the business be focused on
2	Q. Okay.	2	what they're required to do in reporting. I
3	MR. MARSHALL:	3	mean, the last thing you want to do now is
4	A. By reaching steady state. All Liberty had	4	throw everything back into it and totally
5	to do was look at positions. I go back to	5	confuse the situation. You spend more time
6	it. When I did the split, I didn't create	6	trying to segregate, you know, unbake the
7	new positions. I created new titles.	7	cake, than you probably would by saving one
8	MR. O'BRIEN:	8	or two positions.
9	Q. Right, okay.	9	I mean, we didn't totally isolate them.
10	MR. MARSHALL:	10	Where there was opportunities for savings,
11	A. I didn't hire – went out and hire a lot of	11	for example, in procurement which remained
12	people. So, if I didn't hire a lot of people	12	in Hydro. IT systems which remained in
13	when I split them, what makes you think I'm	13	Nalcor. So, where there's a demonstrable
14	going to have a lot of people to lay off	14	saving, you try to achieve those. And yes,
15	when I put them back together?	15	there probably could be a few additional
16	MR. O'BRIEN:	16	positions by merging them together, but then
17	Q. Okay. And is there -	17	you'd have – as Liberty itself said, you
18	MR. MARSHALL:	18	have to turn around then and hire a VP of
19	A. They were serving different functions, so I	19	regulation. Well, you know.
20	gave them different titles and focus.	20	So, look, all that will do is totally
21	(9:45 a.m.)	21	confuse the situation. The same as if
22	MR. O'BRIEN:	22	Fortis tried to operate as part of
23	Q. And Liberty seemed to feel that there was	23	Newfoundland Power. You'd have all these
24	some overlap, I guess, in terms of the	24	costs mixed in together, trying to sort them
25	functions of some of these individuals that	25	out, you know, and allocate them. Would you
	Page 46	1	Page 48
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	could be – there could be some efficiencies	1	save – just because you got a Vice-President
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	with Power Supply and Hydro being combined.	2	of Finance at Newfoundland Power and you got
3	Is there any – did you look at any	3	one at Fortis, does that mean there's a
4	opportunities for that type of efficiency	4	great savings to put them together? They're
5	once commissioning had occurred in Power	5	doing different jobs.
67	Supply?	6 7	MR. O'BRIEN:
1 '	MR. MARSHALL:		Q. I guess I get your point on that. But when
8	A. We've looked at – yeah, we have a – you'll	8	it comes to a situation where certain aspect
9	see sheets we developed. Once we reach	9	of the costs, like Power Supply costs, and
10	steady state, there will be opportunities, you know, to reduce it because some of the	10 11	from what I can gather, and correct me if
11	VOU KNOW IN TERMICE IT DECAUSE SOME OF THE		
1 17	•		I'm wrong, but certain aspect of those costs
12	functionality in Power Supply will – or	12	are borne by customers in a regulated sense
13	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear.	12 13	are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated
13 14	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN:	12 13 14	are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not
13 14 15	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.	12 13 14 15	are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some
13 14 15 16	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL:	12 13 14 15 16	are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head?
13 14 15 16 17	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't	12 13 14 15 16 17	are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL:
13 14 15 16 17 18	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know, the direct cost of regulation at Nalcor was, 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if you put them together, this Commission could
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know, the direct cost of regulation at Nalcor was, I think it's 13.8 million dollars. Now, 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if you put them together, this Commission could not say "I'm going to disallow that cost".
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know, the direct cost of regulation at Nalcor was, I think it's 13.8 million dollars. Now, it's only half that, you know. I'm not 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if you put them together, this Commission could not say "I'm going to disallow that cost". MR. O'BRIEN:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know, the direct cost of regulation at Nalcor was, I think it's 13.8 million dollars. Now, it's only half that, you know. I'm not necessarily saying it's due to this 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if you put them together, this Commission could not say "I'm going to disallow that cost". MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Oh, I agree.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 functionality in Power Supply will – or Power Development disappear. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. But the other thing too, you know, don't forget, there's a cost of regulation. The year before I came onto Nalcor, you know, the direct cost of regulation at Nalcor was, I think it's 13.8 million dollars. Now, it's only half that, you know. I'm not 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are borne by customers in a regulated sense in that they're borne by regulated customers, but their costs are not regulated. Would it make sense to move some of that in under the regulated head? MR. MARSHALL: A. The cost of Muskrat Falls are borne by the Newfoundland consumer by statute. Even if you put them together, this Commission could not say "I'm going to disallow that cost". MR. O'BRIEN:

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 49		Page 51
1	consumer got to bear it.	1	cost efficient? I mean, in terms of the
2	MR. O'BRIEN:	2	numbers of people that you have. Is there a
3	Q. It would have to be a policy decision.	3	way to keep the intellectual capital that
4	MR. MARSHALL:	4	you need to do that without the same
5	A. All the Commission could do is do the same	5	numbers?
6	thing the Auditor General could do right	6	MR. MARSHALL:
7	now, is go and look at our costs and say	7	A. There's always room for improvement.
8	"you guys are extravagant over here. You	8	MR. O'BRIEN:
9	could save some money here." I mean, we –	9	Q. Yes.
10	you don't need to change anything for that.	10	MR. MARSHALL:
11	If the Commission wants access to that	11	A. But I can tell you that the difficulty we
12	information going forward, they got it.	12	have with recruiting at Nalcor, our salaries
13	It's got nothing to do with changing the	13	are a tiny fraction of what Fortis is
14	capital structure to get it. I mean, we're	14	getting. I think I'm earning about five or
15	open and transparent. Anybody wants – if	15	ten percent of what I earned in my last year
16	the costs are being borne by the	16	at Fortis. It's very difficult getting
17	Newfoundland consumer and you wanted to look	17	people. You're not going to get them from
18	at the data, it's there. I mean, Hydro's	18	the outside. You have to worry about
19	going to be looking at it, trying to make	19	succession planning. It's not only, you
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	sure that they're not paying for anything	20	know—for example and I'll be 70 years old
$20 \\ 21$	they shouldn't. If the Commission wants to	20	next year. I'm not going to be around much
$21 \\ 22$	see it, they'll see it. If the Auditor	21	longer. Jim Hayes is 66. I've told you
$\begin{vmatrix} 22\\23 \end{vmatrix}$	•	22	we've lost several executive vice-presidents
23	General wants to see it, they'll see it. So, it's two different topics. You'll never	23 24	-
		24 25	thus far. You know, you've got to have
25	change the regulatory scheme because, like I	23	people around you to run these things.
	Page 50	1	Page 52
	say, it's put there to protect the bond	1	You're investing, in Muskrat Falls alone, 13
2	holders.	2	billion dollars. Don't nickel and dime it.
3	MR. O'BRIEN:	3	You've got to operate it.
4	Q. Okay. And you mentioned the – and this is	4	MR. O'BRIEN:
5	I'm paraphrasing here, but if you need to	5	Q. Yes, and I guess what –
6	just expand on it that one of $-$ and this is	6	MR. MARSHALL:
7	from Nalcor's submission; that one of the	7	A. It's a struggle.
8	requirements for having Power Supply	8	MR. O'BRIEN:
9	separate would be to deal with emerging	9	Q. Yes.
10	opportunities in the future in the energy	10	MR. MARSHALL:
11	market. Is that fair?	11	A. It's a struggle to get these people.
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	MR. O'BRIEN:
13	A. Not only deal with them, to pursue them.	13	Q. I gather. Yes. I guess one of the –
14	MR. O'BRIEN:	14	MR. MARSHALL:
15	Q. Pursue them, okay.	15	A. And it will be a struggle.
16	MR. MARSHALL:	16	MR. O'BRIEN:
17	A. There's hundreds of millions of dollars at	17	Q. The questions before this Board really is to
18	stake here. The magnitude of these things –	18	look at whether or not—I mean Liberty has
19	now, it won't go directly to Newfoundland	19	identified some operational advantages with
20	customers, but it'll go to Newfoundland	20	that potential merger, but suppose you don't
21	coffers, taxpayer. So, you know, but you	21	do that, is there a way to obtain those
22	know, we have these assets. We've got to	22	operational advantages over the next 10 or
23	maximize their value.	23	12 years, say when you're starting then to
24	MR. O'BRIEN:	24	get ready for the 2041 era and then
25	Q. Is there a way to do that that may be more	25	

	er 8, 2019		
	Page 53		Page 55
1	restructure again? Is that a possibility?	1	mandate. I wonder can you—do you have any
2	MR. MARSHALL:	2	thoughts on the fact that, I guess as part
3	A. Oh, look, you'll continue restructure.	3	of this reference, the provincial government
4	MR. O'BRIEN:	4	has actually asked this Board to look at, in
5	Q. Yes.	5	terms of rate mitigation, the organizational
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	structure of Nalcor and its subsidiaries?
7	A. You're continually looking for savings.	7	Can you comment on that in terms of where
8	MR. O'BRIEN:	8	government may be with its mandate or its
9	Q. Yes.	9	focus?
10	MR. MARSHALL:	10	MR. MARSHALL:
11	A. I started the day I came. I do it today.	11	A. I have no indication from the government
12	I'll do it tomorrow if I'm around. I'll do	12	that they're going to change the mandate.
13	it around ten years if I'm around.	13	MR. O'BRIEN:
14	MR. O'BRIEN:	14	Q. Yes.
15	Q. Yes.	15	MR. MARSHALL:
15	MR. MARSHALL:	16	A. If anything, they want us to pursue these
17		17	
	A. I won't be, but if I were. MR. O'BRIEN:	17	things. We've been pursuing them since I
18			came by. The Board is faced with a
19	Q. Yes.	19	difficult task.
20	MR. MARSHALL:	20	MR. O'BRIEN:
21	A. You know this is ongoing. You're always	21	Q. Yes.
22	trying to cheat these things, but it's not—	22	MR. MARSHALL:
23	like I say, you've got to recognize if	23	A. First of all, like I say, you're looking
24	you've spent all this money on assets, you	24	into the future when you haven't even
25		25	
	Page 54		Page 56
1	know, you've got to get the best people you	1	finished the project. You know, I
2	can to operate them with the best	2	sympathize with it.
3	organization you can, the most effective	3	MR. O'BRIEN:
4	organization. I mean organization depends	4	Q. Yes.
5	not only on the mandate, but the people	5	MR. MARSHALL:
6	available to you, as I said earlier.	6	A. We're all looking for savings and we will,
7	MR. O'BRIEN:	7	but it's going to be difficult to identify
8	Q. Yes.	8	them two or three years out when you haven't
9	MR. MARSHALL:	9	even completed the bloody thing. We haven't
10	A. You know, if you've got people who are	10	even looked at whether you're going to shut
11	capable of only a narrow ranveck (phonetic)	11	down Holyrood yet and when. You know, you
12	thing, you might have to have more of them	12	do what you can now. You're consistent with
13	at the VP level.	13	the future, and when the future comes, you
14	MR. O'BRIEN:	14	make those changes.
15	Q. Yes.	15	MR. O'BRIEN:
16	MR. MARSHALL:	16	Q. And do you take anything from the fact that
17	A. It's a very pragmatic situation.	17	the provincial government has asked the
17	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	Board to look at that structure as an
10	Q. And I guess on that last point you	18	indicator that they want you to make some
20	mentioned, the organization depends on the	20	changes or to focus on the short-term versus
20	mandate, and in your presentation earlier,	20 21	-
			the long-term?
22	you talked about how it may be up to the	22	MR. MARSHALL:
23	provincial government to change that mandate	23	A. I think the big thing, they want to validate
24	and that's possible, but for now this is our	24	the numbers we gave them.
25		25	

	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
I	Page 57		Page 59
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	A. We agreed with doing that (phonetic). We
2	Q. Yes.	2	tried to do everything we can. It's worth
3	MR. MARSHALL:	3	the effort, but as I said, if Santa Clause
4	A. I think that's the biggest part of the	4	would come and operate it for nothing, it's
5	exercise. You've been giving the government	5	still not going to change the big picture.
6	an awful lot of data and analysis, and to be	6	MR. O'BRIEN:
7	fair, everything has validated the big	7	Q. No.
8	picture. They made some recommendations	8	MR. MARSHALL:
9	1	9	
	we're not consistent with which basically		
10	involved changing the mandate. We haven't	10	of these things. You know, so we all agree
11	said to the government, "We want to change	11	that we should focus on the costs savings
12	the mandate." If the government wants to do	12	wherever we can, but don't disrupt it right
13	that, that's their prerogative.	13	now. When you're at a critical juncture,
14	MR. O'BRIEN:	14	trying to get this thing operating, up and
15	Q. Okay. So, for you for now, do you feel that	15	operating, keep that focus.
16	the status quo in terms of structure is –	16	MR. O'BRIEN:
17	MR. MARSHALL:	17	Q. Yes, and once it's operating though then,
18	A. The key thing right now, the absolute key	18	would that be a –
19	thing is to maintain our focus.	19	MR. MARSHALL:
20	MR. O'BRIEN:	20	A. Well, once it's operating, you're going to
21	Q. Yes.	21	change anyway, because like I say, unless
22	MR. MARSHALL:	22	something else happens, this whole power
23	A. There's too many dollars at stake. If we	23	development part disappears, so you're going
23	had that LIL operating ready in the last	23	to have to change.
25	had that DED operating ready in the last	25	to have to change.
	Page 58	23	Page 60
1	several months, we would have saved 100	1	Page 60 MR. O'BRIEN:
1 2	million dollars because there's all kinds of	2	Q. Yes.
$\frac{2}{3}$			MR. MARSHALL:
	excess energy out there. We would have	3	MIK. MAKSHALL.
4	brought it in.		A And it shanges as you as along I man if
		4	A. And it changes as you go along. I mean, if
5	MR. O'BRIEN:	5	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with
5 6	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes.	5 6	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have
5 6 7	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL:	5 6 7	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things
5 6 7 8	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our	5 6 7 8	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else
5 6 7 8 9	MR. O'BRIEN:Q. Yes.MR. MARSHALL:A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost.	5 6 7 8 9	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes.
5 6 7 8	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money 	5 6 7 8	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else
5 6 7 8 9	MR. O'BRIEN:Q. Yes.MR. MARSHALL:A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost.	5 6 7 8 9	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money 	5 6 7 8 9 10	you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not saying that we should forget about 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say no, we're going to keep the mandate we've
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not saying that we should forget about the O&M. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say no, we're going to keep the mandate we've got.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not saying that we should forget about the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say no, we're going to keep the mandate we've got. MR. O'BRIEN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not saying that we should forget about the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say no, we're going to keep the mandate we've got. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. I have no further questions for Mr.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, it didn't cost anything out of our pocket. It was a great opportunity cost. People have got to recognize that the money at stake in getting this thing done right far overwhelms everything else. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I understand that is their key focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. And even as I said in the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not saying that we should forget about the O&M. MR. O'BRIEN: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you look atyou know, Mike Roberts with show you some numbers here. And we have projections showing how we plan these things to bring numbers down if nothing else changes. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. So, you know, we're of the same mindset as Liberty for the most part. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. MARSHALL: A. I think the big difference is Liberty is focusing on changing the mandate and we say no, we're going to keep the mandate we've got. MR. O'BRIEN:

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 61		Page 63
1	CHAIR:	1	haven't finished the job and that wholly
2	Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Consumer Advocate?	2	within GE's responsibility. Now, they would
3	BROWNE, Q.C.:	3	claim that the fact that we asked to operate
4	Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning, Mr.	4	the LIL last winter somewhat delayed them,
5	Marshall.	5	but it also gave the opportunity to test a
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	lot of the hardware and some of the software
7	A. Good morning.	7	logic which, you know, escalates the
8	BROWNE, Q.C.:	8	delivery in the phase. From April of this
9	Q. The last project update for Muskrat Falls	9	year, onward, we said, "Look, we're going to
10	and we're looking to mitigate against rates	10	do everything in our power to give you a
11	and see. It would be interesting to see how	11	clear field to finish this job." We're not
12	much we're mitigating against. It was 12.7	12	going to try to operate the LIL using the
13	billion, I think. Is that where we are now	13	other software. We made a conscious
14	or are we beyond that?	14	decision; we'll do everything we can to help
15	MR. MARSHALL:	15	GE deliver. Now, GE is a company that's, if
16	A. No, that where we are now.	16	you're following the news, is in trouble.
17	BROWNE, Q.C.:	17	They're losing money on this project. That
18	Q. The fact that the LIL is not operating, and	18	makes a very difficult situation. Now, they
19	certainly your last comment is correct,	19	are progressing. They've already developed
20	there was talk during the GRA that	20	the software. We've modelled them and I
21	electricity would be brought down from the	21	said, "I'll be going to New York in a few
22	LIL. In fact, there was great discussion	22	days to get a first-hand view of where we
23	about what to do with the money when it came	23	are." So, it is progressing. And when they
24	down. Should we put it in a pot to mitigate	24	appeared at the Commission Inquiry, they
25		25	
	Page 62		Page 64
1	against rates? And then, very little or	1	said that they'd have certain things by
2	nothing came down. Where are we with that?	2	August. I said, "I hope so, but have no
3	And because I asked the same of Liberty if	3	confidence that they will." So, again,
4	they had confidence that this is an easy fix	4	Liberty is just taking what we say and they
5	or are we into a long-term fix? Is that	5	have no confidence and I can understand
6	particular part of the project under	6	fully that. That doesn't help me. I've got
7	warrantee? Is that why we're dealing with	7	to get it done and we'll get it done. And
8	General Electric?	8	by late this year or early next year, we'll
9	MR. MARSHALL:	9	have some version to operate again and we'll
10	A. Sorry, is it under warranty?	10	start bringing power in again, but it's
11	BROWNE, Q.C.:	11	going to take two or three years. This is a
12	Q. Yes. Is the work warrantied? It's not	12	very complex system. It's going to take two
1		12	
13	working, the software is not working. Who	13	or three years to get all the bugs out of
13 14	is responsible because it's not working or –	13 14	or three years to get all the bugs out of this. So, but it'll bring in substantial
14	is responsible because it's not working or –	14	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial
14 15	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL:	14 15	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last
14 15 16	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't	14 15 16	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in
14 15 16 17	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and –	14 15 16 17	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit,
14 15 16 17 18	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and – BROWNE, Q.C.:	14 15 16 17 18	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit, yeah. It's up 35 million, but again, I said
14 15 16 17 18 19	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What's that? Can you –	14 15 16 17 18 19	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit, yeah. It's up 35 million, but again, I said right at the get-go it was going to be like,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What's that? Can you – MR. MARSHALL:	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit, yeah. It's up 35 million, but again, I said right at the get-go it was going to be like, when you're starting up a major facility
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What's that? Can you – MR. MARSHALL: A. This is new. This is software that is being	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit, yeah. It's up 35 million, but again, I said right at the get-go it was going to be like, when you're starting up a major facility like this, the savings could have been
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is responsible because it's not working or – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not that it's not working; it hasn't been developed, fully developed, and – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What's that? Can you – MR. MARSHALL: A. This is new. This is software that is being developed; it's unique to our circumstances.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this. So, but it'll bring in substantial amounts of power. Like you say, even last winter, we brought in power. I think in economic savings you save a little bit, yeah. It's up 35 million, but again, I said right at the get-go it was going to be like, when you're starting up a major facility like this, the savings could have been hundreds of millions, it could be nothing

	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 65		Page 67
1	freeze. Put it in the pot there. If	1	finish this up by year end, get a version
2	there's any savings, put it in the pot and	2	that we can go back and operate again and
3	we'll use it. So, but right now, the	3	start sorting out the bugs. So, that's our
4	priority has to be to get this thing	4	priority now; by year end, have another
5	operating.	5	version of the software that we can start to
6	BROWNE, Q.C.:	6	operate in a fashion. Starting up is
7	Q. So, you're telling us the software hasn't	7	complex. The software is new. Our
8	been developed or in the process of being	8	situation is unique and very complex. We're
9	developed?	9	trying to get our—it's so many different
10	MR. MARSHALL:	10	systems. It's a very complex system.
11	A. The software is unique. It's being	11	BROWNE, Q.C.:
12	developed, yeah. It's not like there was	12	Q. And I can appreciate that and I understand
13	some software off the shelf that you came in	13	that you are using every effort you can to
14	and tried to get it to work. This software	14	get it on the go. From a public perspective
15	that is unique to these circumstances and it	15	and a rate payer's perspective is there a
16	hasn't—last winter, we said, "Look, let's	16	date certain forlike you were saying, the
17	shortcut this a bit. Let's get a version of	17	project should be online for 2020. Are we
18	software we can use to operate one pole and	18	still into that timeframe? Do you think it
19	bring the power," and we did. We operated	19	will be done or we'll be getting something
20	for, at one stretch, a month without	20	down in 2020 or are we beyond that?
$\begin{vmatrix} 20\\21 \end{vmatrix}$	interruption to test it, test the hardware,	20	MR. MARSHALL:
22	test some of the software functionality. We	22	A. First of all, I'll have a better sense when
$\begin{bmatrix} 22\\23 \end{bmatrix}$	discovered things there are now	22	I get over to Europe next week, but I felt
23	incorporating it on x-ray vision. So, the	23 24	throughout this year, and still feel, that
24	incorporating it on x-ray vision. 50, the	24 25	throughout this year, and still reel, that
23	D. ((23	
			Dece (V)
	Page 66 whole focus new is on gotting this software	1	Page 68 the deadline, the timelines, that CE were
1	whole focus now is on getting this software	1	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were
2	whole focus now is on getting this software finished.	2	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're
2 3	whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.)	2 3	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations.
2 3 4	whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done.
2 3 4 5	whole focus now is on getting this software finished.(10:00 a.m.)BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you	2 3 4 5	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's
2 3 4 5 6	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? 	2 3 4 5 6	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get
2 3 4 5 6 7	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not –
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older versions, but then that would just delay the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older versions, but then that would just delay the other versions. So, right now we're—the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL:
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older versions, but then that would just delay the other versions. So, right now we're—the progress of far enough along, it's clear to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Not that fine a line, obviously, but that—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older versions, but then that would just delay the other versions. So, right now we're—the 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	 whole focus now is on getting this software finished. (10:00 a.m.) BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a date certain for that or can you ballpark it? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, there's a date set for nothing. This is a world that if you're not comfortable with uncertainty, you shouldn't be there. So, we are putting out the stops and it is my principal focus right now as opposed to appearing here today. It's getting the software done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the LIL, can electricity be brought down there without that software now using – MR. MARSHALL: A. Theoretically you can go back to the older versions, but then that would just delay the other versions. So, right now we're—the progress of far enough along, it's clear to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 the deadline, the timelines, that GE were giving were not realistic. And they're pretty well coming to my expectations. Look, this is not the first one GE has done. They have delivered other systems. So, it's not like it will never get done. I will get done. They've delivered multiple other systems. The pattern is clear; they tend to be late. They tend to have bugs that takes time to work out. So, my best estimate right now, this might change next week, is that, you know, by the end of the year we'll have a version that we can start to operate with. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The end of this year? MR. MARSHALL: A. End of this year or early next year. I'm not – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. MARSHALL: A. Not that fine a line, obviously, but that—

			Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
	Page 69		Page 71
1	we'll be bringing power in on that, the same	1	MR. MARSHALL:
2	as like we were last year, on the basis that	2	A. Not a set amount. Most of it is just an as-
3	we're testing the system, bringing it up.	3	available basis. The contract covers the
4	Some days we're up; some days we're down.	4	overall relationship, but it's not like
5	Testing functionality, correcting bugs,	5	we've got an agreement in place and we're
6	correcting hardware problems. The fact that	6	going to buy X number of megawatts. And I'm
7	we tested it last year has helped us a lot,	7	sure that Jennifer will give you the details
8	but like you say, we found out some bugs in	8	of that when she's on the stand.
9	the system which are now being corrected in	9	BROWNE, Q.C.:
10	this new version. We found hardware issues	10	Q. And of course, we've been looking at
11	that have been resolved. So, while we're	11	bringing electricity in in the winter months
12	shut down in this period, things have been	12	when we're using Holyrood? Is that the plan
13	happening. Crunch list have been taken care	13	or—through the Maritime Link?
14	of, things have been solved and progress has	14	MR. MARSHALL:
15	been made. We hired consultants to monitor	15	A. If power is available cheaper in American
16	development early in the year and trying to	16	(unintelligible)the last purchase was
17	rely on their reports up until now. Now,	17	actually from New Brunswick, I think, not
18	going forward, I'm going to be there myself,	18	from Nova Scotia. If power is available,
19	but I'm still going to rely these	19	we're going to import it, space hold it
20	consultants. They're experts in software	20	(phonetic).
21	development and controls of electrical	21	BROWNE, Q.C.:
22	systems.	22	Q. Yes. So, it seems to be a glut of power
23	BROWNE, Q.C.:	23	according—but I guess that's seasonal. And
24	Q. Now, looking at the other end of the	24	so, is everyone looking for power at the
1 25		~ -	
25		25	
25	Page 70	25	Page 72
1	project, the Maritime Link, there's been	1	same time, in the winter months?
1 2	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought	1 2	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL:
1 2 3	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the	1 2 3	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right.
1 2 3 4	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of	1 2 3 4	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately	1 2 3 4 5	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty?
1 2 3 4 5 6	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still	1 2 3 4 5 6	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL:
1 2 3 4 5	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that?	1 2 3 4 5	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that there's an advantage to bringing it in,
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a contract in place to do that for 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that there's an advantage to bringing it in, we'll bring it in.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a contract in place to do that for a set amount of power that we can get 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that there's an advantage to bringing it in, we'll bring it in. BROWNE, Q.C.:
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a contract in place to do that for a set amount of power that we can get through the Maritime Link given the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that there's an advantage to bringing it in, we'll bring it in. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of considerations going forward
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 project, the Maritime Link, there's been evidence that electricity has been brought in through the Maritime Link onto the Island. And there was talk that some of that electricity could be used to ultimately displace fuel at Holyrood. Is that still the plan or where are we with that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, in fact, I think a few days ago were bringing power in from the—on the Maritime Link. Again, you're looking at your reservoirs, how full they are, at Bay D'Espoir primarily, and saying, "Okay, to the degree we can purchase power in the Maritimes right now, it's cheaper than generating at Holyrood. Let's bring it in, put it in storage and we use it as to displace fuel at Holyrood. That's being done. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Is there a contract in place to do that for a set amount of power that we can get 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 same time, in the winter months? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, that's a difficulty? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah. There's been a lot of power available, hydro power available in the Northeast, from Quebec because of all the rain they've had. They've been spilling. We've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. We stopped spilling there, I think, a week ago, but we've been spilling at the Upper Churchill. Really the amounts we haven't seen in 40 years like that. Again, that's why these things are so hard to predict. They're seasonal. It depends on the weather, not only here, but in the rest of the parts of the Northeast, to a degree that there's an advantage to bringing it in, we'll bring it in. BROWNE, Q.C.:

	CI 0, 2019		
	Page 73		Page 75
	Pressures," if we can put that up there,	1	BROWNE, Q.C.:
2	Madam Clerk, slide 10, "Considerations going	2	Q. In terms of water management and the so-
3	Forward." You have control of that. Okay,	3	called Water Management Agreement, how does
4	we're good. Immediate Pressures. The	4	that enter into that picture and that
5	Muskrat Falls completion. Okay, you spoke	5	decision? Is there still discussions
6	to that, and the integration, you spoke to	6	concerning water and how water will be
7	that. But negotiations with Hydro Quebec	7	available through the Upper Churchill
8	concerning Quebec Court decisions, in	8	reservoir as needed? Is that part of the
9	reference to that, you've made some	9	discussions we're having now with Hydro
10	statements that there's negotiations going	10	Quebec?
11	on with Hydro Quebec because there was	11	MR. MARSHALL:
12	something in that Court decision in terms of	12	A. They both deal with the same issues. It's
13	excess energy capacity that we can get out	13	not a perfect overlap. If you've got two
14	of the Upper Churchill. You mentioned a	14	circles, an area of overlap between those
15	figure of 100 megawatts. Is that where we	15	two principles and the reality is you're
16	are with that?	16	trying to sit—two of us were trying to sit
17	MR. MARSHALL:	17	down and find a practical solution to all of
18	A. No, no. I think the hundred megawatts was	18	this.
19	in reference to our term to replace the	19	BROWNE, Q.C.:
20	runners at the Upper Churchill to increase	20	Q. So, you have a lot on your plate?
21	capacity.	21	MR. MARSHALL:
22	BROWNE, Q.C.:	22	A. I have enough on my plate.
23	Q. Okay. Okay.	23	BROWNE, Q.C.:
24	MR. MARSHALL:	24	Q. In the mid-to-long-term considerations you
25		25	
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. This is about the court decision which	1	have as a bullet, the Gull Island
2	basically reallyQuebec Court, it was a	2	Development. And you speak in terms of that
3	split-decision in a sense. It was a	3	could be long-term provincial policy over
4	unanimous decision of the judges, but	4	the next ten years, but Gull Island would
5	they're basically saying, "Here's our	5	
		5	not be built on spec, would it?
6		6	MR. MARSHALL:
6 7	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out.		I ·
	principal use. You guys sort it out." And		MR. MARSHALL:
7	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.:	6 7	MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland
7 8	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out.BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. And the decision was that the Quebec	6 7 8	MR. MARSHALL:A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century.
7 8 9	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9	MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and
7 8 9 10	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out.BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the	6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARSHALL:A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century.
7 8 9 10 11	principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out.BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit	6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers
7 8 9 10 11 12	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. I read it, too. MR. MARSHALL: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built? MR. MARSHALL:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. I read it, too. MR. MARSHALL: A. Quebec is entitled to its capacity, period, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built? MR. MARSHALL:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. I read it, too. MR. MARSHALL: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built? MR. MARSHALL: A. Correct and not only a contract, but that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. I read it, too. MR. MARSHALL: A. Quebec is entitled to its capacity, period, and the energy associated with that. If 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built? MR. MARSHALL: A. Correct and not only a contract, but that others bear the risk.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 principal use. You guys sort it out." And so, we're trying to sort it out. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. And the decision was that the Quebec contracts have priority in terms of the necessity for electricity as Quebec sees fit in—consistent with their integrated system? I think that's correct, isn't it, that that takes first priority? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, no, it's not incorrect, but there's a better way to express it because - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. I read it, too. MR. MARSHALL: A. Quebec is entitled to its capacity, period, and the energy associated with that. If there's anything left over, it belongs to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. MARSHALL: A. No, it would not be built for Newfoundland to consumer. The Newfoundland consumer has enough power to last until the next century. This would be built purely for export and should be only undertaken if the costumers assume the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure, if there's a contract? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, if there's no contract, it wouldn't be built? MR. MARSHALL: A. Correct and not only a contract, but that others bear the risk. BROWNE, Q.C.:

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
1	Page 77 heard those comments from you, will probably	1	Page 79 Q. In terms of Muskrat Falls itself, you've
1 2	have a sigh of relief because the public	2	been consistent in that, in that a utility
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	appetite right now for building and for	3	would not have built Muskrat Falls?
4	Nalcor building anything, you can perhaps	4	MR. MARSHALL:
5	appreciate would not be that great.	5	A. In my view, it's not a utility decision. It
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	was a public policy decision and that's—it
7	A. Absolutely, and I understand that, but on	7	reflects all of the characteristics of that.
8	the other hand, if you just are afraid to go	8	BROWNE, Q.C.:
9	forward and miss the opportunity, that's a	9	Q. In terms of the Muskrat Falls project
10	tragedy, too.	10	itself, and the fact that it was rate payers
11	BROWNE, Q.C.:	11	who are left on the hook to pay for it, in
12	Q. You stated that in terms of the contract	12	an overcapacity, it's not something that
13	exploration for 2041, by the end of 2030, we	13	this regulator would have ever allowed if
14	should into those discussions. Is that	14	this regulator had been consulted. Is that
15	correct or –	15	a fair comment?
16	MR. MARSHALL:	16	MR. MARSHALL:
17	A. No. I think we shouldby that time, it	17	A. You're asking me to judge, but I can't see
18	should be all finalized.	18	how they would. So, I would say it is a
19	BROWNE, Q.C.:	19	fair comment, generally speaking.
20	Q. We should have them finalized.	20	BROWNE, Q.C.:
21	MR. MARSHALL:	21	Q. In terms of future projects that would
22	A. Right. You know, can't go into details, but	22	affect rates, is there a policy at Nalcor
23	I mean, we're doing work on it now.	23	now, or Hydro, that any such matter should
24	BROWNE, Q.C.:	24	be put before the Public Utilities Board?
25		25	
1	Page 78	1	Page 80
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. In terms of that contract and transmission	1 2	MR. MARSHALL: A. We have to deal in the first instance with
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	capacity and so on, we are still in a position that we would have to use the	3	our owner. I mean, we have to consult with
4	Quebec transmission system for the Upper	4	the province, and then the province has to
5	Churchill power?	5	decide what they want to do. I don't report
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	or speak for the province.
7	A. For Gull Island? Yeah, you have to—	7	BROWNE, Q.C.:
8	transmission has to be incorporated with	8	Q. You mentioned the Atlantic Provinces and
9	that.	9	transmission issues. There are transmission
10	BROWNE, Q.C.:	10	issues there. Can you take us through the
11	Q. Sure. So, we would still need general	11	situation in which we find ourselves there
12	agreement between the two parties, the two		where each jurisdiction that assists with
13	partners, so to speak, or a different form -	13	the transmission of Muskrat Falls power into
14	MR. MARSHALL:	14	the United States, that each particular
15	A. There'll be more than two involved.	15	province would be entitled to a
16	BROWNE, Q.C.:	16	transmission's charge for moving that power?
17	Q. Or a different form of partnership?	17	Is that the way the system works right now,
18	MR. MARSHALL:	18	the so-called pancaking system?
19	A. At a minimum two. At a minimum two.	19	MR. MARSHALL:
20	BROWNE, Q.C.:	20	A. Or postage stamp, yeah. Pancaking, yeah.
21	Q. Or a different form of partnership?	21	No, that's the way it has been. That's not
22	MR. MARSHALL:	22	necessarily the way it would be because
1	A. Right.	23	we're not looking at transmission systems
23	-		
23 24 25	BROWNE, Q.C.:	24 25	that's going in the States. We're looking

	Page 81		Page 83
1	at a transmission system to supply the	1	and Nova Scotia, consistent with the
2	Maritimes themselves.	2	directives of the federal government.
3	BROWNE, Q.C.:	3	Transmission is not the ultimate objective;
4	Q. So, there's talk of a regional transmission	4	the ultimate objective is let's get energy
5	agreement among provinces? Is that	5	in those jurisdictions, clean.
6	something that's been pursued or looked at?	6	BROWNE, Q.C.:
7	MR. MARSHALL:	7	Q. Liberty has recommended that Hydro matters
8	A. I wouldn't go that far and I can't—I've got	8	be moved into Hydro, I think that's not an
9	to be careful I don't go any further.	9	unfair characterization what they're
10	BROWNE, Q.C.:	10	stating, and that it be moved out of Hydro
11	Q. But it would be to our advantage if the	11	entirely, do you take exception to that?
12	system was similar to the system in the	12	MR. MARSHALL:
13	United States where the end-user pays the	13	A. To the degree we can we've already moved
14	transmission charge only? Is that correct?	14	them out of Nalcor.
15	MR. MARSHALL:	15	BROWNE, Q.C.:
16	A. It doesn't depend on that. I think it's	16	Q. Say what?
17	going to be very specific to the	17	MR. MARSHALL:
18	circumstances. You've got, you know, you've	18	A. We've already moved Hydro things out of—do
19	got Nova Scotia and New Brunswick requiring	19	you mean Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro,
20	new generation. You've got the federal	20	the entity?
21	government making clear that any—that all	21	BROWNE, Q.C.:
22	coal has to come off, that new generation	22	Q. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, the entity.
23	has to be clean. You have a situation where	23	Right now during Muskrat Falls and the
24	the only real big source of clean energy is	24	construction of Muskrat Falls most of that
25		25	was done through Nalcor and Hydro seemed to
_	Page 82	-	Page 84
1	Gull Island. Now there's other things,	1	be a side player in it all, is that what you
2		-	
	factors here. I mean Quebec has energy	2	
	factors, here. I mean, Quebec has energy available, but not a set capacity. So	2	found when you went in there? There's
3	available, but not a set capacity. So,	3	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission
3 4	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players	3 4	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter –
$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{vmatrix}$	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of	3 4 5	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL:
3 4 5 6	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as	3 4 5 6	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its
3 4 5 6 7	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the	3 4 5 6 7	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility,
3 4 5 6 7 8	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have	3 4 5 6 7 8	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission system? That would be an ideal objective 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. That seemed to be the problem really or one
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission system? That would be an ideal objective for our purposes? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. That seemed to be the problem really or one of the problems that's come forward and it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission system? That would be an ideal objective for our purposes? (10:15 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. That seemed to be the problem really or one of the problems that's come forward and it was found, the Commission had a lot of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission system? That would be an ideal objective for our purposes? (10:15 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. It's not a regional transmission system, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. That seemed to be the problem really or one of the problems that's come forward and it was found, the Commission had a lot of discussion with that, that oil and gas
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 available, but not a set capacity. So, there are going to be a lot of players involved in here and again it'll be a one-of design for the particular circumstances as opposed to trying to mirror any of the States. Different jurisdictions have different models. There's no one solution and this will require unique solutions involving a minimum of four provinces. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, there's not – MR. MARSHALL: A. Probably the federal government as well. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, yes. So, these are objectives to see if there could be a regional transmission system? That would be an ideal objective for our purposes? (10:15 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 found when you went in there? There's certainly evidence before the Commission that that's a matter – MR. MARSHALL: A. When I went in there, Nalcor had lost its utility culture, so utility, non-utility, regulated, unrelated was blended in together and that's why I separated them out, tried to get Hydro regulated, clean, focus on their job, not be bothered by the other functions. We didn't go, I mean, it's not completely separated, as I said earlier, to the degree that there's reasons to save money but sharing services, we do that. But for the most part, Hydro people don't get involved in Nalcor; Nalcor doesn't get involved in Hydro. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. That seemed to be the problem really or one of the problems that's come forward and it was found, the Commission had a lot of

			Muskiu i uns mingution medings
	Page 85		Page 87
1	was a surprise, that the oil and gas project	1	evidence that people who are involved and
2	managers would be doing the project. I	2	are expert in building energy projects,
3	think there was one person they mentioned	3	period, could import these skills into
4	had Hydro experience from the project	4	building Muskrat Falls. However, some
5	management team. I remember a list read out	5	people said it would be very doubtful if
6	at the Commission. Would that be-and	6	Hydro electric people would be doing an
7	certainly I'm sure the Commissioner will	7	offshore project in oil and gas, that they
8	address that and other issues in his	8	would have oil and gas people doing that, so
9	decision and we await that, but it seemed to	9	there was people who didn't take that these
10	be on the surface that within Nalcor and	10	set of skills could necessarily be imported
11	Hydro there seemed to be a two-tier system.	11	from the oil and gas sector to build that
12	It was the crowd at Nalcor seemed to be	12	project and there was all kinds of evidence,
13	supervising the crowd at Hydro or not	13	SNC Lavalin, the replacement of them and
14	supervising them, but there was some	14	putting someone in oil and gas over the SNC
15	evidence that Hydro was effectively shut out	15	crowd, all which will be dealt with by the
16	from giving information in reference to the	16	Commissioner. I'm wondering if it was not a
17	project and were overlooked, if I could use	17	mistake, an inherent mistake from the get-go
18	that phrase. Did you hear any of that	17	to have Nalcor structured in such a way that
	evidence?	18 19	•
19	MR. MARSHALL:		that could happen? MR. MARSHALL:
20		20	
21	A. Well we're going over what we talked about	21	A. I don't think's the problem at all. I think
22	in the Commission of Inquiry now.	22	that's just a red herring. You know, once
23	BROWNE, Q.C.:	23	you decide you're going to do it, then
24	Q. Yes.	24	you're going to be done by outside people
25	MR. MARSHALL:	25	anyway, so it's not the actual construction
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions	1	that's the issue. I think if there had of
2	A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the –	2	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the
	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision,
2 3 4	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – 	2 3 4	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome.
2 3	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision,
2 3 4	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – 	2 3 4	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome.
2 3 4 5	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't
2 3 4 5 6	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at 	2 3 4 5 6	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its 	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big difference. At that point in time, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Well, the direct question, I guess, is this: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big difference. At that point in time, you know, Nalcor was focussed on oil and gas and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Well, the direct question, I guess, is this: a problem emerged with Muskrat Falls in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big difference. At that point in time, you know, Nalcor was focussed on oil and gas and the big—everyone was going to be a Jack
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Well, the direct question, I guess, is this: a problem emerged with Muskrat Falls in that the oil and gas people at Nalcor seemed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big difference. At that point in time, you know, Nalcor was focussed on oil and gas and the big—everyone was going to be a Jack Ewing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. So I'm very pleased to answer your questions and go over it again if it's what the – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because I'm leading into, you know – MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay. As I said, I made it quite clear at the time that Nalcor had changed its culture, that the Hydro people were intermingled to start with. The fact that the project team was drawn from other businesses is no surprise at all. I mean, people who build things, that's a speciality in its own right. That's not necessarily related to Hydro or to oil and gas. Project management skills are management skills and that came out during the inquiry, so I don't know if that helps you or—if you get direct with your question, maybe I can try to answer it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Well, the direct question, I guess, is this: a problem emerged with Muskrat Falls in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's the issue. I think if there had of been more regulatory or utility input at the beginning when you're making the decision, it would have had a much different outcome. In terms of actual construction, I don't think, you know, I don't follow you there at all. I mean, once you make the decision you're going to build it, you go out and you get these people who build things and SNC Lavalin would have people who built Hydro, you know, when you're building, pouring concrete, it doesn't make much difference if you're pouring concrete on a Hydro project, if you're pouring concrete on a big building or something else, so I don't agree with you in that sense, that's the issue. The issue would have been if there had been more utility culture when they're making the decision, it would have made a big difference. At that point in time, you know, Nalcor was focussed on oil and gas and the big—everyone was going to be a Jack

	D ₁ = - 00		Bree 01
1 1	Page 89	1	Page 91
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	that world class experts and all that.		Commission that estimates were way too law.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. MARSHALL:	2	The actual execution, in my view, is not
3	A. Nalcor lost the focus on hydro electric and	3	bad.
4	utility; that was the problem.	4	BROWNE, Q.C.:
5	BROWNE, Q.C.:	5	Q. Save for the dome and a few other issues.
6	Q. SNC gave evidence at the Commission that	6	MR. MARSHALL:
7	they wouldn't have had anyone with less than	7	A. The done, but yeah, but Astaldi, we, in our
8	25 years in hydro electric experience	8	dealings with Astaldi, we forced them to eat
9	working on that project and when we looked	9	that.
10	at the project management team, no one had	10	BROWNE, Q.C.:
11	that.	11	Q. In terms of Nalcor Energy Marketing, the
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	evidence is that Nalcor Energy Marketing was
13	A. Yeah, I think there's people there had more	13	devised when it was the policy and plan of
14	than 25 years experience on the thing. I	14	the government to build Gull Island and
15	don't think that's correct. No, no, it's	15	there would be actual energy to sell if they
16	not, see where all the focus has been on,	16	had to get a route through Quebec, which
17	you know, cross overruns at Muskrat Falls	17	didn't happen, so they pivoted then to
18	and now we're going back in this inquiry	18	Muskrat Falls which doesn't have a heck of a
19	again. In my mind, that is not the problem,	19	lot of energy to sell. Why is Nalcor Energy
20	I've said it so many times. The big problem	20	Marketing necessary now?
21	was in making the decision to build it,	21	MR. MARSHALL:
22	people didn't look at it the right way.	22	A. Well first of all your statement is
23	They didn't look at it the utility way, they	23	incorrect. Muskrat Falls had a lot of
24	looked at it as something entirely	24	excess energy to sell. Two thirds of the
25	different. The actual execution, I mean, I	25	energy at Muskrat Falls had to be sold to an
	Page 90	20	Page 92
1	made this point as well, if you look at	1	external market. As I said, if you look at
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Muskrat Falls itself, as opposed to the	2	what the power that's generated in Nalcor,
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	overall project, Muskrat Falls is going to	$\frac{2}{3}$	and you can't only look at Muskrat Falls,
4			
1 4	be built at about seven million dollars a		there's excess energy at CE(L)Co one of
	be built at about seven million dollars a	4	there's excess energy at $CF(L)Co.$, one of the things we were going to do there.
5	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're	4 5	the things we were going to do there,
5 6	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even	4 5 6	the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold.
5 6 7	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get	4 5 6 7	the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the	4 5 6 7 8	the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean,
5 6 7 8 9	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes,	4 5 6 7 8 9	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no
5 6 7 8 9 10	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing, you're getting very little rate for your two	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted out or attempt to contract out or saw
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing, you're getting very little rate for your two thirds, so the construct is wrong. I said	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted out or attempt to contract out or saw request for proposals to see if there is a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing, you're getting very little rate for your two thirds, so the construct is wrong. I said it so many times to the media, so many	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted out or attempt to contract out or saw request for proposals to see if there is a cheaper and less expensive way to do that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing, you're getting very little rate for your two thirds, so the construct is wrong. I said it so many times to the media, so many times, you get people talk about the cost	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted out or attempt to contract out or saw request for proposals to see if there is a cheaper and less expensive way to do that than have a department, such as Nalcor
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	megawatt hour which is as cheap as you're going to build it this day and age. So even with the cost overruns, you're going to get it and that's because a lot of the contractors took hits on this thing. Yes, it was not what was estimate, but the estimates were way too low, but you're still getting a hydro plant that's probably as cheap as you're going to build the thing. It's cheaper than Site C, which is still under construction, a hell of a lot cheaper than the one in Manitoba, you know. So the problem is you build something three times as big as you needed and now you got nothing, you got two thirds or not nothing, you're getting very little rate for your two thirds, so the construct is wrong. I said it so many times to the media, so many	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the things we were going to do there, there's a lot of energy to be sold. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What exactly are they selling? I mean, we've been told by experts that there's no market, there are no contracts to be had, Hydro Quebec was having difficulty entering into contracts and the market price today is 2.4 cents US a kilowatt on spot markets. Do we need Nalcor Energy Marketing to sell into a spot market? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. You're saying "yes", but have you contracted out or attempt to contract out or saw request for proposals to see if there is a cheaper and less expensive way to do that

Page 95 energy division? ght now, quite e a land—we used
ght now, quite
1
a land—we used
egulated. They
ousinesses in BC,
s, half a billion
s not bad. Bill
at that.
ing division or you
same, each one of
the
We had, you
tally different,
erent than
ere's nothing to
—totally
re's no generation
low what the
re.
has caught our
Page 96
y, it caught the
berty has made
to what should be
one there.
ome details on this,
ts, that I don't
re with it. In
angements, the
e with the federal
be done there, what
ooking at in terms
be changed in order
red to as two
refinancing or
refinancing or ee?
refinancing or ee? olved. I have
refinancing or ee? olved. I have ward, but haven't
refinancing or ee? olved. I have ward, but haven't ve done their own
refinancing or ee? olved. I have ward, but haven't ve done their own ne—those people
refinancing or ee? olved. I have ward, but haven't ve done their own

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
	Page 97		Page 99
1	weren't even allowed to talk to me, so I	1	dollar that comes from Hydro from the
2	think we are going in an area that I can't	2	Province's perspective. A dollar is a
3	really speak about.	3	dollar. Every dollar you get from revenue,
4	BROWNE, Q.C.:	4	you've got to decide where you're going to
5	Q. There's some talk of sinking funds, of the	5	put it and so, that's a bit of a red herring
6	covenants related to the sinking funds, are	6	in terms of how much is in Hydro, how much
7	you familiar with that one?	7	is out, but from the Province's perspective
8	MR. MARSHALL:	8	they have decided how much the rate payer is
9	A. We've done a lot of analysis on every	9	going to pay and how much the taxpayer is
10	possible probability that we could think of.	10	going to pay and only they can do that. And
11	BROWNE, Q.C.:	11	so, it's there. The reason for it changed
12	Q. Do you see possibilities there, generally?	12	is because of, you know, the constraints I
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	talked about earlier, self supporting debt
14	A. Ultimately, like I say, if the government	14	and you, you know, you got to worry about
15	decides to subsidize, you can find a vehicle	15	too internally to Nalcor about whether
16	to do it.	16	there's an impairment of assets. So there
17	BROWNE, Q.C.:	17	are other constraints, but in economic
18	Q. So it would be pushing out certain	18	terms, simple economic terms there's no
19	guarantees into the future over, so for the	19	difference. A subsidy is a subsidy.
20	next ten years we'll –	20	BROWNE, Q.C.:
21	MR. MARSHALL:	21	Q. Is there any obligation on Nalcor generally,
22	A. Like I said, I haven't been involved in it	22	Nalcor sold this project to the Province,
23	personally.	23	the Muskrat Falls Project. The government
24	BROWNE, Q.C.:	24	of the day was also pushing it. We were
25	Q. So you don't want to speak to it, yeah,	25	told there was world-class experts there,
	Page 98		Page 100
1	that's fair enough. Nalcor, Hydro in their	1	that they knew what they were doing and
2	evidence sent an admonition to Liberty that	2	anyone who suggested it should be before the
3	they didn't look at the oil and gas and the	3	PUB from a regulatory perspective because
4	amount of money they have for oil and gas,	4	they were setting rates for rate payers were
5	the 2.4 billion dollars which could go to	5	sort of told, we were all told to mind our
6	assist rates. This is not something the	6	own business. We are where we are today
7	Board saw within its jurisdiction and I'm	7	because the project has ballooned and we are
8	not going there from a jurisdictional	8	in a dilemma. We have had one inquiry that
9	perspective but from a public interest	9	we're waiting on a report on from Justice
10	perspective, is there that amount of money	10	LeBlanc. We're here striving to find ways
11	there to be had to mitigate against rates?	11	to meet rates. What is the obligation on
12	(10:30 a.m.)	12	Nalcor to correct the situation or to assist
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	in every way because we are here because of
14	A. I think earnings from oil and gas for this	14	that Nalcor decision to proceed with Muskrat
15	year, we run 125 million and as I spoke to,	15	Falls?
16	just by way of example in my initial	16	MR. MARSHALL:
17	presentation, initially I think when the	17	A. Whether or not we're responsible, we have an
18	reference was made here it was thought that	18	obligation to do everything we reasonably
19	that be outside and now because of the	19	can for the consumer. It doesn't depend
20	constraints I talked about earlier about,	20	upon what we did initially. People have
21	you know, self-supporting debt hasn't	21	changed, times have changed. It doesn't
22	reigned in (phonetic) and from a pure	22	matter whether it was public policy decision
23	economic point of view it doesn't make any	23	or utility decision; it doesn't matter.
24	1°CC I 1 (1) 1°CC :	24	
24	difference. Look, there's no difference in	24	Responsibility of Nalcor today is to do what
24 25	a dollar that comes from oil and gas than a	24 25	it reasonably can to mitigate those rates.

Octob	er 8, 2019			Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
		Page 101		Page 103
1	BROWNE, Q.C.:		1	crisis.
2	Q. Liberty has recommended that		2	BROWNE, Q.C.:
3	be reduced, the target for it fr		3	Q. You're talking about 45 percent equity for
4	percent to 20 percent. Do you	a have any	4	Newfoundland Power.
5	comment on that?		5	MR. MARSHALL:
6	MR. MARSHALL:		6	A. Like I say, all it does, yeah, it increases
7	A. Yeah, their analysis is correct	. I mean,	7	earnings of Hydro, goes to the government
8	it's almost a zero sum game,	you're just	8	and then the government got more money to
9	moving some of the-because	e you're not	9	subsidize. It's zero sum games as Liberty
10	increasing the equity and you	r cashflow is	10	rightly corrected.
11	reduced in the first few years,	you know, if	11	BROWNE, Q.C.:
12	cashflow, the analysis is right		12	Q. Debt is cheaper than equity sometimes
13	do or you don't. My concern		13	though, isn't it.
14	I have to tell you earlier on I		14	MR. MARSHALL:
15	to government the reverse, the		15	A. That it is unless you start, you got to pay
16	you know, try to get Hydro as	· · · · ·	16	two of us in a game and you get the
17	supporting as possible becaus		17	unintended consequences I've talked about.
18	there shouldn't be hidden sub		18	BROWNE, Q.C.:
19	almost seven years ago, and j	<i>,</i>	19	Q. In under "Results" on page 9, you talk about
20	the fact that, you know, if Hy		20	Hydro refocussed efforts on core businesses
20	more, then there's more more		20	such as increased reliability, to what does
21	the Province for subsidies. It	•	21	that refer?
			22	MR. MARSHALL:
23	ways a zero sum game, but th			
24	on getting things right in Hyd		24	A. Reliability number received from Hydro, they
25	don't disagree with Liberty's	-	25	have improved. I mean, you had Blackout
1	· 1	Page 102	1	Page 104
1	mean, it does move money up		1	Newfoundland and Labrador, don't forget,
2	short-term benefit, sure. But		2	just before all this, so again, if you want
3	be very careful here, like I say		3	to take up the details, Jennifer I'm sure
4	the limits of some of the self		4	has them.
5	debt thing and impairment of		5	BROWNE, Q.C.:
6	can only go so far with these	v	6	Q. There's always a concern for rate payers if
7	unintended consequences cre		7	we see an increase in capital budgets and
8	thing you want is all this debt		8	capital spending and grant it, it's not
9	with Nalcor, which is now be	•	9	dollar for dollar, but in the long term
10	credit rating agency in self su	pporting, be	10	there was some, there was an issue that I
11	treated as not self supporting	and then	11	raised with Liberty and I asked should there
12	billions of dollars goes on to	the	12	be a cap put on an annual cap on capital
13	Province's bond rating balance	e sheet, if you	13	spending so that we can get that under
14	want to put it that way, so the	y downgraded	14	control in the short term to see exactly
15	it. So yeah, you know, I don?	t disagree	15	what the lay of the land will be. Do you
16	with the analysis that Liberty	-	16	have any comment on that?
17	It's a judgment call and if you		17	MR. MARSHALL:
18	you want your cash that way	v	18	A. I don't disagree with the principle; I
19	another way, you can do it. I		19	disagree with the cap because it is
20	long term we should try to ma		20	regulated and they have to justify the
20	shouldn't have hidden subsid		20	capital program, why worry about a cap. If
22	Newfoundland Hydro should		22	you got a valid project, you come in, you
22	similar to Newfoundland Pov		22	got a hearing process, let the Commission
23 24	the full cost of these things. 1		23 24	decide. There is a trade off between, as
24 25	not the time to do it because		24 25	
23	not the time to do it because	NC IC III a	23	you like to say, a trade off between capital

	D 105		Muskiat I ans Mitigation Hearings
	Page 105	1	Page 107
	expenditures and reliability, going to save		up one way or the other. It hasn't been,
2	dollar for dollar in the short term, but	2	you know, some people like it; some people
3	generally speaking if you want increased	3	don't.
4	reliability, you pay more.	4	BROWNE, Q.C.:
5	BROWNE, Q.C.:	5	Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall and every good wish
6	Q. In terms of performance based rate baking	6	in everything you're trying to do in the
7	and performance based systems, there's some	7	next year or so. You have a lot on your
8	Fortis companies that are out there across	8	plate and some really large files.
9	the country that are subject to that	9	MR. MARSHALL:
10	particular regime?	10	A. Thank you very much.
11	MR. MARSHALL:	11	BROWNE, Q.C.:
12	A. There were in my time; I don't know if they	12	Q. Thank you.
13	are now.	13	CHAIR:
14	BROWNE, Q.C.:	14	Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne. Mr. Coxworthy.
15	Q. Is it in Ontario and Alberta, do you recall?	15	MR. COXWORTHY:
16	MR. MARSHALL:	16	Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair, Commissioners.
17	A. B.C. I think. I think down in the US as	17	Good morning Mr. Marshall. My name is Paul
18	well, but as I say, again I've lost track of	18	Coxworthy, I'm legal counsel for the Island
19	Fortis.	19	Industrial Customer group and I wanted to,
20	BROWNE, Q.C.:	20	if we could turn to slide 15 of your
21	Q. What is the advantage of that and the	21	presentation? I was wanting to ask you a
22	disadvantage, can you give us some comments		few questions about the extent to which
23	on it, just from within your experience?	23	Nalcor and Hydro diverge from Liberty's
24	MR. MARSHALL:	24	views regarding the expanding the scope of
25	A. In theory, in theory you were given an	25	the regulatory framework in Newfoundland,
	Page 106	1	Page 108
1	incentive for better performance; in	1	
1 0			the focus on that area. And if you'll
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	practice, you know, it's a real debate	2	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things
3	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got	2 3	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to
3 4	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up	2 3 4	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the
3 4 5	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you	2 3 4 5	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations
3 4 5 6	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so	2 3 4 5 6	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial
3 4 5 6 7	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the
3 4 5 6 7 8	practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has to pay the cost in a monopoly situation, I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? MR. MARSHALL: A. If you got a target and as you're going to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has to pay the cost in a monopoly situation, I think it's widely understood in the utility
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? MR. MARSHALL: A. If you got a target and as you're going to pay for that target, everything else can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has to pay the cost in a monopoly situation, I think it's widely understood in the utility world that those costs should be regulated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? MR. MARSHALL: A. If you got a target and as you're going to pay for that target, everything else can slip, all the effort goes to that target. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has to pay the cost in a monopoly situation, I think it's widely understood in the utility world that those costs should be regulated and I think that's underlying Liberty's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 practice, you know, it's a real debate whether it's any benefit at all, you got game playing going on, so I'm not hung up one way or the other. You know, once you put it in place, you play by the rules, so I'm not committed one way or the other. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you didn't feel—was it a hinderance to the company and its ability to make a return when it was put in place in Alberta and B.C.? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it was a hinderance, but you'd certainly be careful to what you want because then the other things might get forgotten. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. What do you mean? MR. MARSHALL: A. If you got a target and as you're going to pay for that target, everything else can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	indulge me, I'm sure I'll be saying things to you that you already know, but I want to set the context for the question, for the people that I represent or the organizations that I represent. Island Industrial Customers, as I'm sure you're aware by the Electrical Power Control Act, that purports to restrict their ability to even self supply electricity, so they're even more in a bind, I would argue, then your average or retail customer in terms of the options that are open to them if rates reach a level that are uneconomic for their businesses. And so that's the situation in which they find in and I guess the other principle that I think our client subscribed to and again, it's al elementary one and again indulge me if I'm stating the obvious, but if the customer has to pay the cost in a monopoly situation, I think it's widely understood in the utility world that those costs should be regulated

			Muskiu i uns Muguton Hearings
	Page 109	1	Page 111
1	the island are very much that they are in a	1	over the next two and three years. It's too
2	situation of pure monopoly in terms of costs	2	late to even think about regulating those
3	that are being, that they are being asked to	3	costs, even if someone thought it made
4	pay without having any opportunity to even	4	sense. But once you achieve that steady
5	self help in terms of reducing those costs.	5	state of operation two or three years,
6	So in that context, I understand and correct	6	hopefully, hopefully sooner, once you've
7	me if I'm generalizing, but your concerns	7	reached that steady state, there will be
8	about introducing a regulatory framework	8	ongoing costs, operation and maintenance
9	administered by this Board to power supply,	9	costs for the LIL, for the LTA. There'll be
10	whether that's within Nalcor or if it's	10	sustaining, what's called sustaining capital
11	moved into Hydro, even if it's left in	11	investment that will have to be incurred and
12	Nalcor, let's use that example, that the	12	what is the concern about introducing
13	introduction of a regulatory framework into	13	regulation in the sense of scrutiny and I
14	that, your concerns are two-fold, that that	14	guess I want to make that distinction,
15	would be contrary to the current Nalcor	15	perhaps the legal agreements, the financing
16	mandate and secondly, the financial	16	agreements do not allow for the disallowance
17	agreements that financed Muskrat Falls, that	17	of those costs, you know, that's a matter
18	there are legal constraints on that. Are	18	for the lawyers to argue and perhaps a
19	those your two concerns about extending the	19	renegotiation if that's correct. But let's
20	regulatory framework, the power supply,	20	say that there is room or there could be
21	regardless of whether it's left in Nalcor or	21	room made for scrutiny of those ongoing O&M
22	brought into Hydro?	22	costs, those ongoing capital investments,
23	MR. MARSHALL:	23	would that be contrary to Nalcor's mandate
24	A. They're not my concerns. Muskrat Falls is	24	to allow the Board to exercise that
25	hardwired, I can't change that. You can't	25	scrutiny?
	Page 110		Page 112
			1 age 112
1		1	MR. MARSHALL:
	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY:	1 2	MR. MARSHALL:
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\ 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	make it regulated.		MR. MARSHALL:
2	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY:	2	MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you
2 3	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been	2 3	MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital
2 3 4	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL:	2 3 4	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor
2 3 4 5	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL:	2 3 4 5	MR. MARSHALL:A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is
2 3 4 5 6	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want	2 3 4 5 6	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have
2 3 4 5 6 7	make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired	2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at them, we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the public,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the public, the press.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the Board, we'll provide them to the public, the press.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated or non regulated, it's unregulated, period. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Certainly under this current CEO I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated or non regulated, it's unregulated, period. MR. COXWORTHY: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the Board, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Certainly under this current CEO I have confidence that if the Board asks for the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated or non regulated, it's unregulated, period. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the cost, I certainly understand 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the Board, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Certainly under this current CEO I have confidence that if the Board asks for the information, through Hydro or otherwise,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated or non regulated, it's unregulated, period. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the cost, I certainly understand we're restricted to that, it's costs that 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the Board, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Certainly under this current CEO I have confidence that if the Board asks for the information, through Hydro or otherwise, it's going to be provided, but in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 make it regulated. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the fixed costs that have been incurred – MR. MARSHALL: A. It's got nothing to do with whether you want to regulate or not, you got a hardwired cost, the regulator can't do anything about that, I can't do anything about that. The Provincial Government can't do anything about that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. There are some cost – MR. MARSHALL: A. So what I'm saying is you have to recognize a reality, it doesn't go into a decision whether it's, you know, should be regulated or non regulated, it's unregulated, period. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. In terms of the cost, I certainly understand we're restricted to that, it's costs that have already been incurred, I'll even allow 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MARSHALL: A. They're all hardwired costs, period, you accept that. Ongoing O&M, ongoing capital end, all hardwired. All the Board can do is look at it and the same with the Auditor General, we're not saying you can't have access to them, you have to distinguish between what's regulated and what's possible. What's possible is that, you know, you want to look at those costs and see if they're unfair, look at them, we'll provide them to the Auditor General, we'll provide them to Hydro, we'll provide them to the Board, we'll provide them to the public, the press. (10:45 a.m.) MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Certainly under this current CEO I have confidence that if the Board asks for the information, through Hydro or otherwise, it's going to be provided, but in the future, it's my understanding that –

Page 113 Page 113 1 all Lean say, it's hardwired. Whatever the costs are can be borne. If you want to look at what the costs are and say they're 1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Coxworthy. Ms. Greene, do you have any questions for - 3 at what the costs are and say they're 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 outrageous, you know, the Auditor General does that every year with every costs. It's 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 They're two different issues. 7 Q. Well we'll try ten minutes and see where we go. 9 Q. I think I understand, but if legislative change is made so that the Board is allowed 10 10 Q. Okay, Good morning. 11 us continize, for instance, the ongoing 11 12 A. Good morning. 11 12 O.W., ULL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 13 costs, the future costs that will be 14 11 MR.MARSHALL: 13 costs, the future costs that will be 14 12 A. Good morning. 13 14 Q. Tid like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, 15 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 MR. MARSHALL: 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 15 MR.MARSHALL: 17 was to establish a		501 6, 2019		
2 costs are can be borne. If you want to look 2 you have any questions for 3 at what the costs are and say they're 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 outrageous, you know, the Auditor General 4 Q. Yes, I do and they will extend beyond the break, so 5 go torhing to 6 with the regulation. 7 CHAR: 7 7 They're two different issues. 7 Q. Well we'll try ten minutes and see where we go. 9 Q. 1 think 1 understand, but if legislative 10 Q. Okay. Good morning. 11 to scrittize, for instance, the ongoing 12 A. Good morning. 13 costs, the future costs that will be 12 A. Good morning. 13 costs, the future costs that will be 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's mandare to make that legislative change? 15 Silde 2. You indicated that one of your 15 mandare to make anything. 10 Q. That's correct. 20 16 MR. MARSHALL: 10 MR. MARSHALL: 10 Q. That's correct. 20 A. No. 23 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11		-	1	-
3 at what the costs are and sy they're 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 Q. Yes, I do and they will extend beyond the 5 does that every year with every costs. It's 6 got nothing to do with the regulation. 7 They're two different issues. 8 MR. COXWORTHY: 9 Q. I think I understand, but if legislative 10 change is made so that the Board is allowed 11 to scrutinize, for instance, the ongoing 20 Q.M. ILL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 13 costs, the future costs that will be 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 15 mandate to make that legislative change? 16 MR. MARSHALL: 20 Q. It won't change anything. 21 MR. MARSHALL: 22 A. No. 23 MR COXWORTHY: 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 25 into future costs with respect. 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 25 MR. MARSHALL: 26 MR.		•		
4 outrageous, you know, the Audior General does that every year with every costs. It 's do and they will extend beyond the break, so - 6 5 got nothing to do with the regulation. They're two different issues. 7 0. Well we'll try ten minutes and see where we go. GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. 1 think 1 understand, but if legislative change: 9 0. GREENE, Q.C.: 10 costs, the future costs that will be incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's mandate to make that legislative change? 11 MR. MARSHALL: 11 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't the regulation to thange anything. 12 A. God morning. 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't the respect to O&M and future costs with respect 2 13 committee's of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 18 composed of representatives of the 24 Q. A as 1 understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the 24 20 N. No. 23 Q. A as a understant that there 3 no benefit to that, there's no benefit to 4 4 the rate payers? MR. A as a subwers? A as a government? 10 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 3 GREENF, Q.C.: 3 Q. A as a				
5 desr hart every year with every costs. It's got nothing to do with the regulation. 5 break, so - 6 got nothing to do with the regulation. 7 CHAIR: 7 They're two different issues. 8 8 MR. COXWORTHY: 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 change is made so that the Board is allowed 11 11 MR. MARSHALL: 12 O. Make all the legislative change? 11 MR. MARSHALL: 13 costs, the future costs that will be incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's mandate to make that legislative change? 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's mandate to make that legislative change? 14 Q. I'd like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, slide 2. You indicated that one of your 16 MR. MARSHALL: 10 N. CotwORTHY: 10 N. That's correct. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 A. No. 22 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight its in ture costs that will be incurred with 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 A. So. 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the sustacholders in the process that we, f				
6 got nothing to do with the regulation. 7 7 They're two different issues. 7 8 MR.COXWORTHY: 9 10 Q. I think I understand, but if legislative 9 11 to scrutinize, for instance, the ongoing 10 Q. CAW, ULL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 12 O&M, ULL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 12 A. Good morning. 13 crosst, the future costs that will be 11 INR. MARSHALL: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. Fd like to go to slide 1, please? Sory, 15 mandate to make that legislative change? 15 slide 2. You indicated that one of your 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislative change? 19 19 MR.COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 10 A. That's correct. 20 A. No. 22 Q. No you don't think introducing some daylight 1 A. That's correct. 21 for the repole of the Province, no benefit to thar, there's an benefit to tharat payers? 14		e		
7 They're two different issues. 7 Q. Well we'll try ten minutes and see where we 8 go. 8 MR. COXWORTHY: 9 Q. 1 think 1 understand, but if legislative 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: 13 costs, the future costs that will be record, would the contrary to Naloor's mandate to make that legislative change? 12 A. Maks all the legislation you want; it won't GREENE, Q.C.: A. Good morning. GREENE, Q.C.: 16 MR. COXWORTHY: 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 17 MR ANSHALL: 17 was to establish a rate mitigation mandate to make that legislative change 17 M. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 20 A. That's correct. 20 A. That's correct. 20 A. That's correct. 20 Secrect. A. That's correct.				
8 MR. COXWORTHY: 9 g. 1 think 1 understand, but if legislative 9 Q. 1 think 1 understand, but if legislative 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Okay. Good morning. 11 12 O&M, LL and LTA, OFM and sustaining capital 12 A. Good morning. 13 costs, the future costs that will be 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's slide 2. You indicated that one of your 16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 carlier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 18 committee? 18 composed of representatives of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Nt won't think introducing some daylight 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 21 MR. COXWORTHY: 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 25 MR. MARSHALL: 21 11 respeet to O&M and future costs with respect				
9 Q. I think I understand, but if legislative change is made so that the Board is allowed 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Oday. Good morning. 11 12 Oday. LL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 13 costs, the future costs that will be contrary to Nalcor's 13 costs, the future costs that will be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. 14 Code morning. 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. 14 Q. 14 REENE, Q.C.: 16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 cartier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't change anything. 17 was to establish a rate mitigation 18 committee? 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 A. No. 20 A. That's correct. 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 3 Q. A. That's correct. 23 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. <				-
10 change is made so that the Board is allowed 11 10 Q. Okay. Good morning, Mr. Marshall. 11 MR. MARSHALL: 11 MR. MARSHALL: 12 o.SM, LLI and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 13 costs, the future costs that will be 14 12 A. Good morning. 13 costs, the future costs that will be 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 15 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 15 islde 2. You indicated that one of your 16 3 16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 3 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 18 change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 A. No. 23 composed of representatives of the 23 23 A. That's correct. 24 21 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 24 24 26 22 A. No. 23 Combact of representatives of the 24 20 A and su funderstand that committee, that was 23 26 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 2				
11 to scrutinize, for instance, the ongoing 11 MR. MARSHALL: 12 O&M, LL and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. I'd like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, 15 mandate to make that legislative change? 15 slide 2. You indicated that one of your 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 16 carnitice? 18 committee? 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 20 Q. I't won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 21 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. a l understand that committee, that was 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 A. a la understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 25 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 25 ins to benefit to that, there's no benefit to 4 A. That's correct. 20 A. That's correct. 20 A.				
12 O&M, LLI and LTA, OEM and sustaining capital 12 A. Good morning. 13 costs, the future costs that will be 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. 14 like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, slide 2. You indicated that one of your 16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 earlier recommendations to the government 18 change anything. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 21 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 A. That's correct. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 A. No. 22 Q. And as 1 understand that committee, that was composed of representand twast comment and of Nalcor, is that correct? 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight is no future costs with respect 1 A. That's correct. 2 to sustaining capital investment, that there as no benefit to that, there's no benefit to that, there's no benefit to that, there's no benefit to that there's on benefit to that there's no benefit to that there's no benefit to that substment, what do you do as on them is the issue. 1 A. MR. MARSHALL: Page 116 16 the rate payers?				
13 costs, the future costs that will be 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's 14 Q. 1'd like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, 16 madate to make that legislation you want; it won't 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 16 earlier recommendations to the government 18 change anything. 10 as to stablish a rate mitigation 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 21 20 Q. It won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 MR. MARSHALL: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. And as 1 understand that committee, that was 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 A. That's correct. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight into future costs with respect 2 MR. MARSHALL: Page 114 1 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 1 A. That's correct. 2 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
14 incurred, would it be contrary to Nalcor's mandate to make that legislative change? 14 Q. I'd like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, slide 2. You indicated that one of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government in the instruct. 14 Q. I' d'like to go to slide 1, please? Sorry, slide 2. You indicated that one of your earlier recommendations to the government in the source of your earlier recommendations to the government. 15 mandate to make that legislation you want; it won't is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to the province, no benefit to about them is the issue. 1 A. That's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 MR. MARSHALL: 1 A. That's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 3 16 MR. MARSHALL: 1 A. That's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 3 1 A. That's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 1		• •		
15 mandate to make that legislative change? 15 slide 2. You indicated that one of your 16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 17 was to establish a rate mitigation 18 change anything. 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 20 Q. It won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 21 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 22 22 A. No. 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 22 Q. And as I understand that correct? 23 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight into future costs that will be incurred with 25 25 MR. MARSHALL: 25 respect to Q&M and future costs with respect is to sustaining capital investment, that there so no benefit to that, there's no benefit to that, there's no benefit to that there would be further involvement of the rate payers? 4 A. That's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 is no benefit to transparency, some benefit to transparency, some benefit to transparency, some benefit to transparency, some benefit to transparency some once you have the information wha				
16 MR. MARSHALL: 16 earlier recommendations to the government 17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't 17 was to estabils a rate mitigation 18 change anything. 18 committee? 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 Q. Ir won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 22 A. No. 22 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 25 into future costs that will be incurred with 25 more sout don't think introducing some daylight 25 into future costs that will be incurred with 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 114 1 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 2 MR. MARSHALL: 2 2 to sustaining capital investment, that there 3 Q. At any time did you consider recommending 4 the people of the Province, no benefit to 5 the stakeholders in the process that we, for 5 mthe mis wou got them. What do you do 6 early on did you consider that as a 9 potential recommendation was to establish the 12		•		
17 A. Make all the legislation you want; it won't change anything. 17 was to establish a rate mitigation 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 20 Q. It won't change anything. 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 21 MR. MARSHALL: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight into future costs with respect to O&M and future costs with respect to sustaining capital investment, that there is is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to the rete payers? A. That 's correct. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 is no benefit to transparency, some abenefit to the rate payers? A. There's always benefit to transparency, some about them is the issue. 1 A. There's always benefit to transparency, some about them is the issue. 9 potential recommendation to government? 11 MR. COXWORTHY: 10 A. That's correct. 10 MR.MARSHALL: 2 the rate payers? 6 the rate payers? 6 that there would be further involvement of the rate payers? 1 A. MR coxWORTHY: 10 MR. MARSHALL: <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td></t<>				•
18 change anything. 18 committee? 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 Q. It won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 MR. MARSHALL: 20 A. That's correct. 22 A. No. 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 A. That's correct. 24 Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight 21 25 into future costs that will be incurred with 22 7 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 1 1 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 1 2 to sustaining capital investment, that there 3 3 is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to 3 4 the people of the Province, no benefit to 3 5 There's always benefit to transparency, some 8 8 benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you 9 9 want them, you got them. What do you do 10 10 about them is the issue. 10 11 MR. COXWORTHY: 11 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
19MR. COXWORTHY:19MR. MARSHALL:20Q. It won't change anything.20A. That's correct.21MR. MARSHALL:21GREENE, Q.C.:22A. No.22Q. And as 1 understand that committee, that was23MR. COXWORTHY:23Composed of representatives of the24Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight24government and of Nalcor, is that correct?25into future costs that will be incurred with25MR. MARSHALL:11respect to O&M and future costs with respect2MR. MARSHALL:2to sustaining capital investment, that there3Q. At any time did you consider recommending4the people of the Province, no benefit to3Q. At any time did you consider recommending4the people of the Province, no benefit to3Q. At any time did you consider recommending4the people of the Province, no benefit to4that there would be further involvement of5the rate payers?6the stakeholders in the process that we, for6MR. MARSHALL:6early on did you consider that as a9want them, you got them. What do you doabout them is the issue.1011MR. COXWORTHY:11A. My recommendation to government?10about the would be better to have the1311MR. MARSHALL:1412Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,1313once you have the information.1314wi				e
20 Q. It won't change anything. 20 A. That's correct. 21 MR. MARSHALL: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 A. No. 22 Q. An as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 23 MR. COXWORTHY: 22 Q. An as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 25 into future costs that will be incurred with 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 114 1 respect to O&M and future costs with respect 1 A. That's correct. 2 to sustaining capital investment, that there 3 Q. At any time did you consider recommending that there would be further involvement of 5 4 the rate payers? 5 the stakeholders in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, early on did you consider that as a 9 want them, you got them. What do you do about them is the issue. 1 A. MR COXWORTHY: 12 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, or sot of hydro built 1 A. My recommendation was to establish the committee and see what came out of it, so I 13 once you have the informati				
21MR. MARSHALL:21GREENE, Q.C.:22A.No.23Q.And as I understand that committee, that was23MR. COXWORTHY:22Q.And as I understand that committee, that was24Q.So you don't think introducing some daylight23composed of representatives of the24Q.So you don't think introducing some daylight24government and of Nalcor, is that correct?25into future costs that will be incurred with24government and of Nalcor, is that correct?26to sustaining capital investment, that there25MR. MARSHALL:7a bo benefit to that, there's no benefit to1A.That's correct.3is no benefit to transparency, some3Q.At any time did you consider recommending4the people of the Province, no benefit to5the stakeholders in the process of reviewing rate mitigation,6MR. MARSHALL:7in the process of reviewing rate mitigation,7A.There's always benefit to transparency, some88benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.11A.My recommendation was to establish the12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any				
22 A. No. 22 Q. And as I understand that committee, that was composed of representatives of the gorposed of the rate payers? 1 A. There's always benefit to transparency, some benefit, but you know				
23MR. COXWORTHY:23composed of representatives of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 2424Q. So you don't think introducing some daylight into future costs that will be incurred with23composed of representatives of the government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 2525MR. MARSHALL:Page 1141respect to O&M and future costs with respect 21A. That's correct.2to sustaining capital investment, that there 3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to the rate payers?1A. That's correct.3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to the rate payers?3Q. At any time did you consider recommending that there would be further involvement of 556MR. MARSHALL:6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, 889want them, you got them. What do you do about them is the issue.10A. There's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do once you have the information what do you do information.11A. MARSHALL:11MR. COXWORTHY:11A. MarsHALL:1112Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it.15GREENE, Q.C.:1016MR. MARSHALL:11A. My recommendation was to establish the committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it.15				
24Q.So you don't think introducing some daylight into future costs that will be incurred with24government and of Nalcor, is that correct? 2525MR. MARSHALL:Page 1161respect to O&M and future costs with respect1A.That's correct.2to sustaining capital investment, that there2GREENE, Q.C.:3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to3Q.At any time did you consider recommending that there would be further involvement of4the people of the Province, no benefit to4that there would be further involvement of5the rate payers?5the stakeholders in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, early on did you consider that as a9want them, you got them. What do you do about them is the issue.8early on did you consider that as a10MR. COXWORTHY:10A.My recommendation was to establish the committee and see what came out of it, so I13once you have the information what do you do the with it, but it would be better to have the information.16MR. MARSHALL:16MR. MARSHALL:17GREENE, Q.C.:17A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't thave to change anything to get it. It's 191720into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it.1021MR. COXWORTHY:2022Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further2123Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23				
25into future costs that will be incurred with25MR. MARSHALL:Page 114Page 114Page 1161respect to O&M and future costs with respect1A. That's correct.2to sustaining capital investment, that there3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to4the people of the Province, no benefit to4A. That's correct.5the rate payers?3Q. At any time did you consider recommending6MR. MARSHALL:6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders7A. There's always benefit to transparency, some6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9potential recommendation to government?9want them, you got them. What do you do10about them is the issue.1011MR. COXWORTHY:11A. My recommendation to age entities and see what came out of it, so I12Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:16Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built20MR. MARSHALL:20into it. It not necessarily to change the21A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning21MR. COXWORTHY:22wehad to do all				
Page 114Page 1141respect to O&M and future costs with respect2to sustaining capital investment, that there3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to4the people of the Province, no benefit to5the rate payers?6MR. MARSHALL:7A. There's always benefit to transparency, some8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9want them, you got them. What do you do10about them is the issue.11MR. COXWORTHY:12Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13once you have the information what do you do14with it, but it would be better to have the15information.16MR. MARSHALL:17A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't18have to change anything to get it. It's19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built20into it. It not necessarily to change the21Legislation to do anything, you got it.22Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further				
1respect to O&M and future costs with respect2to sustaining capital investment, that there3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to4the people of the Province, no benefit to5the rate payers?6MR. MARSHALL:7A.7A.9want them, you got them. What do you do10about them is the issue.11MR. COXWORTHY:12Q.13once you have the information.14with it, but it would be better to have the15information.16MR. MARSHALL:17A.18have to change anything to get it. It's19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built10abut the no cessarily to change the12MR. COXWORTHY:13once you have the information what do you do14have to change anything to get it. It's15into it. It not necessarily to change the16MR. COXWORTHY:20into it. It not necessarily to change the21Leigislation to do anything, you got it.22MR. COXWORTHY:23Q.24Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further25Where it lead.	25	into future costs that will be incurred with	25	MR. MARSHALL:
2to sustaining capital investment, that there3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to4the people of the Province, no benefit to5the rate payers?6MR. MARSHALL:7A. There's always benefit to transparency, some8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9want them, you got them. What do you do10about them is the issue.11MR. COXWORTHY:12Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13once you have the information what do you do14with it, but it would be better to have the15information.16MR. MARSHALL:17A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't18have to change anything to get it. It's19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built20into it. It not necessarily to change the21Legislation to do anything, you got it.22Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further		Page 114		Page 116
3is no benefit to that, there's no benefit to the people of the Province, no benefit to the rate payers?3Q.At any time did you consider recommending that there would be further involvement of that there would be further involvement of that there would be further involvement of the stakeholders in the process that we, for example, we have now engaged, stakeholders in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, early on did you consider that as a potential recommendation to government?7A.There's always benefit to transparency, some want them, you got them. What do you do about them is the issue.7in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, early on did you consider that as a potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.10MR. MARSHALL:11MR. COXWORTHY:11A.My recommendation was to establish the to once you have the information what do you do information.16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any that time you didn't, did you see any the stakeholders who are familiar with the 1917A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't 1816Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any into it. It not necessarily to change the Leigislation to do anything, you got it.22MR. COXWORTHY:21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning we had to do all of our analysis and see where it lead.	1			
4the people of the Province, no benefit to4that there would be further involvement of5the rate payers?5the stakeholders in the process that we, for6MR. MARSHALL:6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders7A.There's always benefit to transparency, some7in the process of reviewing rate mitigation,8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9potential recommendation to government?9want them, you got them. What do you do9potential recommendation was to establish the12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,11A.My recommendation was to establish the12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the14they wanted to do with it.15information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what14have to change anything to get it. It's16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the21A.21legislation to do anything, you got it.22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	2			
5the rate payers?5the stakeholders in the process that we, for6MR. MARSHALL:6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders7A. There's always benefit to transparency, some7in the process of reviewing rate mitigation,8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.10MR. MARSHALL:11MR. COXWORTHY:11A. My recommendation was to establish the12Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the13left that entirely up to the Province, what15information.15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:15GREENE, Q.C.:17A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't16Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A. TIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning22We had to do all of our analysis and see23where it lead.				
6MR. MARSHALL:6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders7A.There's always benefit to transparency, some6example, we have now engaged, stakeholders8benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you9out them, you got them. What do you do99want them, you got them. What do you do9potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.10MR. MARSHALL:11MR. COXWORTHY:11A.My recommendation was to establish the12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,12committee and see what came out of it, so I13once you have the information what do you do13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the14they wanted to do with it.15information.15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.				
7A.There's always benefit to transparency, some benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you 97in the process of reviewing rate mitigation, 88benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you 99potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.10MR. MARSHALL:11MR. COXWORTHY:11A.My recommendation was to establish the 1212Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, 13once you have the information what do you do 1413left that entirely up to the Province, what 1415information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what 141415information.15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any 1717A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't 18have to change anything to get it. It's 191819ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built 20into it. It not necessarily to change the 2120MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning 2223Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	5		5	
 8 benefit, but you know, ATIPPA exists, if you 9 want them, you got them. What do you do 10 about them is the issue. 11 MR. COXWORTHY: 12 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, 13 once you have the information what do you do 14 with it, but it would be better to have the 15 information. 16 MR. MARSHALL: 17 A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't 18 have to change anything to get it. It's 19 ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built 20 into it. It not necessarily to change the 21 legislation to do anything, you got it. 22 MR. COXWORTHY: 23 Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further 8 early on did you consider that as a 9 optential recommendation to government? 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 A. My recommendation was to establish the 12 committee and see what came out of it, so I 13 left that entirely up to the Province, what 14 they wanted to do with it. 15 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any 17 value in soliciting input from the 18 stakeholders who are familiar with the 19 industry? 20 MR. MARSHALL: 21 A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning 22 we had to do all of our analysis and see 23 where it lead. 			6	
9want them, you got them. What do you do about them is the issue.9potential recommendation to government?10about them is the issue.10MR. MARSHALL:1111MR. COXWORTHY:11A.My recommendation was to establish the committee and see what came out of it, so I 1313once you have the information what do you do 14with it, but it would be better to have the information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what 1415information.14they wanted to do with it.16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any 1717A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't 18have to change anything to get it. It's 191619ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built 20into it. It not necessarily to change the 211021legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23	7	J 1 J/	7	
10about them is the issue.11MR. COXWORTHY:12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13once you have the information what do you do14with it, but it would be better to have the15information.16MR. MARSHALL:17A.18have to change anything to get it. It's19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built20into it. It not necessarily to change the21legislation to do anything, you got it.22MR. COXWORTHY:23Q.24Mr. Marshall, I have no further				
11MR. COXWORTHY:11A.My recommendation was to establish the12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,13committee and see what came out of it, so I13once you have the information what do you do14with it, but it would be better to have the15information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what16MR. MARSHALL:15GREENE, Q.C.:17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't1618have to change anything to get it. It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.				
12Q.I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information.12committee and see what came out of it, so I 1314with it, but it would be better to have the information.13left that entirely up to the Province, what 1415information.14they wanted to do with it.16MR. MARSHALL:15GREENE, Q.C.:17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's 191619ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built 2017value in soliciting input from the 1920into it. It not necessarily to change the 2120MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see 2323Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.				
13once you have the information what do you do13left that entirely up to the Province, what14with it, but it would be better to have the13left that entirely up to the Province, what15information.14they wanted to do with it.16MR. MARSHALL:15GREENE, Q.C.:17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't1618have to change anything to get it. It's17value in soliciting input from the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built18stakeholders who are familiar with the20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	1 11	MD COVWODTUV.	11	
14with it, but it would be better to have the information.14they wanted to do with it.15information.14they wanted to do with it.16MR. MARSHALL:15GREENE, Q.C.:17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's1618have to change anything to get it. It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the 2119industry?20MR. COXWORTHY:20MR. MARSHALL:23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.				
15information.15GREENE, Q.C.:16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any18have to change anything to get it.It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it.It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12	Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know,	12	committee and see what came out of it, so I
16MR. MARSHALL:16Q.So at that time you didn't, did you see any17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't17value in soliciting input from the18have to change anything to get it. It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built18stakeholders who are familiar with the20into it. It not necessarily to change the19industry?21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12 13	Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do	12 13	committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what
17A.You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's17value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the18have to change anything to get it. It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the 2119industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the 2120MR. MARSHALL: 2122MR. COXWORTHY: 2321A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning 2223Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12 13 14	Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the	12 13 14	committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it.
18have to change anything to get it. It's18stakeholders who are familiar with the19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12 13 14 15	Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information.	12 13 14 15	committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.:
19ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built19industry?20into it. It not necessarily to change the20MR. MARSHALL:21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23	12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: 	12 13 14 15 16	committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any
20into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it.20MR. MARSHALL: 2121legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning 2223Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23Where it lead.	12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't 	12 13 14 15 16 17	committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the
21legislation to do anything, you got it.21A.Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the
22MR. COXWORTHY:22we had to do all of our analysis and see23Q.Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further23where it lead.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry?
23 Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further 23 where it lead.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry? MR. MARSHALL:
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning
1.24 questions 1.24 GREENE O.C.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it. MR. COXWORTHY: 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning we had to do all of our analysis and see
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning we had to do all of our analysis and see where it lead.
25CHAIR:25Q.Did you agree or support the recommendation	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I agree that that's a dilemma, you know, once you have the information what do you do with it, but it would be better to have the information. MR. MARSHALL: A. You can get it anyway, like I say, you don't have to change anything to get it. It's ATIPPA, it's, you know, cost of hydro built into it. It not necessarily to change the legislation to do anything, you got it. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Thank you, Mr. Marshall, I have no further questions. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 committee and see what came out of it, so I left that entirely up to the Province, what they wanted to do with it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So at that time you didn't, did you see any value in soliciting input from the stakeholders who are familiar with the industry? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well at the beginning, no. At the beginning we had to do all of our analysis and see where it lead. GREENE, Q.C.:

	Page 117		Page 119
1	that there would be a reference to the Board	1	picture anyway is that you're going to
2	at this point in time?	2	subsidize and that this Board can't decide
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. MARSHALL:	3	how it's going to subsidize, that has to be
4	A. No, I did not support it.	4	the Province, and so once we got further
5	GREENE, Q.C.:	5	along, I have no objection. I mean, I'm a
		6	
6	Q. And would you like to explain why not? MR. MARSHALL:		great fan of regulation, my whole career was
7		7	built around it. Certain things regulation
8	A. Because of loss of focus. I mean, we	8	can solve, but it can't solve my cold or
9	already had a Commission of Inquiry, you	9	every other problems of humanity, so it's
10	know, we have—what's at stake here, I mean,	10	important that we get focussed and focus on
11	I've got only so many people to work on	11	things that the regulator can do and do
12	things. My priority was get the Muskrat	12	well, I have great respect for that. But
13	Falls project finished. I was not going to	13	also you have to have priorities, you can't
14	recommend anything that diverted away from	14	do everything at once.
15	that. Even in the Commission of Inquiry, I	15	GREENE, Q.C.:
16	said look, you know, I understand why'd you	16	Q. Okay, so your concern was not on the ability
17	have it, have it when you're finished. It's	17	of the Board and the stakeholders to have
18	been a horrendous exercise going through	18	input, but of the constraints that were
19	Commissions of Inquiry, forensic audits,	19	placed on your Nalcor staff.
20	regulatory reviews. I mean you all take	20	MR. MARSHALL:
21	resources away from what we're trying to do.	21	A. That was my primary one. The second one was
22	It's been very, very difficult.	22	that also you're being unfair to the Board
23	GREENE, Q.C.:	23	in a sense that you're trying to ask them to
24	Q. Yes, and you've indicated that, we might	24	do things which only they can do, the
25	talk a little bit about that further.	25	government can do. Only the government can
	Page 118		Page 120
1	MR. MARSHALL:	1	determine the balance between rate payers
2	A. I mean, you would like to go to all of these	2	and taxpayers. The Board can't do that, so
$\frac{-}{3}$	things if you had the time and resources,	3	I'm also trying to be fair to the Board, you
4	but with limited time and resources—at the	4	know, if you get a question that the Board
5	same time I've been told I can't hire	5	can deal with in a proper manner, I mean, we
6	people, I can't pay people.	6	all benefit.
	GREENE, Q.C.:	7	GREENE, Q.C.:
8	Q. And we understand your frustration and we	8	Q. Okay, so let's turn to slide 4 where you say
9	may come back to it; you have already	9	"There are no regulatory principles", if we
10	mentioned some of that frustration in	10	could go to slide 4? "There are no
11	managing some of the issues that you had.	11	regulatory principles to determine tax
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	subsidization of rates." And you just, I
12	A. There were times when I just felt like	12	think, alluded to that. What do you mean by
13	saying "A plague on all your houses, I'm out	13	that?
14	of here."	14	MR. MARSHALL:
15	GREENE, Q.C.:	15 16	
		10	
17	Q. We've all had those days, Mr. Marshall, but	17	subsidize rates from a taxpayer, can this Board tall the government how much money
18	I'm sure you probably had more than most of		Board tell the government how much money
19	us in the last few years. So coming back	19 20	they should put into the subsidization? I
20	then, your original position was that it	20	mean, that's a public policy decision at the
21	would be best left to Nalcor and to the	21	highest level which only government can deal
22	government to sort out how to approach the	22	with.
23	issue of the significant increase in rates?	23	GREENE, Q.C.:
	MR. MARSHALL:	24	Q. Okay, and while it may be a government
24 25	A. By the end of the day, like I said, the big	25	policy decision, are there certain factors

	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
	Page 121		Page 123
1	that could influence the outcome of that	1	identified where they believe that there are
2	decision? For example, if I just to review	2	inefficiencies and excess costs that are
3	a couple of regulator principles with you,	3	being paid by rate payers because of the
4	one that both Liberty and Power Advisory	4	duplication in staffing. If the Board were
5	appeared to agree on is that if the	5	to agree and identify that as another
6	customers pay for an asset, such as Muskrat	6	potential way of identifying an amount to
7	Falls, the benefit that can be obtained from	7	offset against a rate increase, would that
8	that asset, such as the export of revenues,	8	be another regulatory principle that could
9	should be applied to the benefit of the rate	9	be taken into account by the Board?
10	payer. Would you agree that that is an	10	MR. MARSHALL:
11	accepted regulatory principle?	11	A. If there were duplication of costs and costs
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	not affiliated with Muskrat Falls, it
13	A. That would be a principle, but one that you	13	shouldn't be included.
14	can't apply here because the Muskrat Falls	14	GREENE, Q.C.:
15	thing is hardwired the other way.	15	Q. Okay, so that again is another regulatory
16	GREENE, Q.C.:	16	principle –
17	Q. And I'm going to come to you about what you	17	MR. MARSHALL:
18	mean by "hardwired", but the normal	18	A. Yeah, but not one of subsidization. I'm not
19	regulatory principle would be and we assume	19	saying there aren't regulatory principles,
20	that the government did want the Board to	20	I'm just saying there's no regulatory
21	provide some advice as to what sources of	21	principle to say how much a taxpayer should
22	funds that could be applied. One normal	22	subsidize rates.
23	regulator principle that has been accepted	23	GREENE, Q.C.:
24	by your consultant, Power Advisory, as well	24	Q. So at the high level, all you're saying is
25	as identified by Liberty is what I just	25	it's a government policy decision, the
			8 1 5
	Page 122		Page 124
1	said, if the customer pays for the cost of	1	
1 2	e		Page 124
	said, if the customer pays for the cost of	1 2	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their
2	said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the	1 2	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision,
2 3	said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would	1 2 3	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that?
2 3 4	said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted –	1 2 3 4	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5	said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully.
2 3 4 5 6	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could 	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable and prudently incurred in providing service 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL: A. No, in my thinking I've always tried to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable and prudently incurred in providing service to customers, do you agree that that's an accepted regulatory principle? MR. MARSHALL: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL: A. No, in my thinking I've always tried to incorporate these regulatory principles, but again, they're not principles for subsidization, they're principles to try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable and prudently incurred in providing service to customers, do you agree that that's an accepted regulatory principle? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL: A. No, in my thinking I've always tried to incorporate these regulatory principles, but again, they're not principles for subsidization, they're principles to try to do whatever we can to minimize rates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 said, if the customer pays for the cost of the asset, it should be credited with the benefit of revenues flowing from it. Would you agree that that is an accepted – MR. MARSHALL: A. If they pay for it, yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so that in this case the Board could identify the one area that should be taken into, what you call subsidization, would be to apply the export revenues to offset the rate increases. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes, and I would agree with that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Another regulatory principle that is always accepted is that the customer must only pay for those costs that are reasonable and prudently incurred in providing service to customers, do you agree that that's an accepted regulatory principle? MR. MARSHALL: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 124 government has asked the Board for their input into how they can make that decision, you accept that? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. I'm here to cooperate fully. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you do accept that the Board has the expertise to apply their background and their knowledge to assist in answering the question using certain regulatory principles that have been accepted? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so is that part of the reason why you didn't want to get the Board and stakeholders involved with respect to – MR. MARSHALL: A. No, in my thinking I've always tried to incorporate these regulatory principles, but again, they're not principles for subsidization, they're principles to try to

Page 127 Page 127 Page 127 1 was just pointing out there are cartain 1 mean, that's the norm, the norm that the CEO 2 principles the Board can take into account 2 suggests to its structure to see the Board, 3 in making its recommendations, that would be 3 the Board of Directors that is. 4 normal and that can be applied to address 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 0 6 faced here? 6 O. Now when you talked about the Quebee Court of Apeal splitting the baby, for some 7 MR.MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded met that this instructure was your baby apple partaps you don't want 9 pointing the subsidization by the 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR.MARSHALL: 10 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 11 11 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And Ray and I'm fully cooperating with that too 16 primary overinding concern whenyou j		61 8, 2019		Wiuskiat Fails Willgation Hearings
2 principles the Board can take into account in making its recommendations, that would be in making its recommendations, that would be in significant rate increase that's being faced here? 2 suggests to its structure to see the Board, the Board of Directors that is. 3 unreal and that can be applied to address this significant rate increase that's being faced here? 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure reason it reminded me that this structure is can be applied for function here at all, I'm just saying that, 10 9 your baby split. 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 13. Nave soper solutication by the 12 14. 14. New hone you came to set up the new 15. 15. Q. And when you came to set up the new 16. 15. Q. And when you came to set up the new 16. 16. 17. primary flocusses were at that time. 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 16. GREENE, Q.C.: 17. 10 manife at tray every subsidization issue. 18 MR.MARSHALL: 19. A. Yes. 12 Q. And KRSHALL: 19. GREENE, Q.C.: 10. GREENE, Q.C.:		Page 125		Page 127
3 in making its recommendations, that would be 3 the Board of Directors that is. 4 normal and that can be applied to address 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 5 this significant rate increase that's being 6 Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court of Appeal splitting the baby, for some 6 faced here? 6 Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court of Appeal splitting the baby, for some 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure 9 function here at all, I'm just saying that, 9 your baby split. 9 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 goen in six months, I don't care personally. 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point 16 structure, you went through what your 16 the d				
4 normal and that can be applied to address 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 5 this significant rate increase that's being 5 Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure 8 A. I never said that the Board has another 7 WR. MARSHALL: 7 9 function here at all, 1'm just saying that, 9 your baby split. 9 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 gone in six months, I don't care personally. 1 13 taryaver, they're two different things. 13 Have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 primary focuses were at that time. 18 NA. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your 10 Q. One waso to focus on the complet	2			
5 this significant rate increase that's being faced here? 5 Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court of Appeal splitting the baby, for some reason it reminded me that this structure 8 A. Inever said that the Board has another function here at all, I'n just saying that, over a sub sy and perhaps you don't want your baby split. 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 discussion about, the principle for gone in six months, I don't care personally. 11 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be gone in six months, I don't care personally. 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point that the government has asked the Board to the structure, you went through what your reprivale some insight into what you're in primary focusses were at that time. 18 16 mk.MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 21 Q. To was to focus on the completion of this haloor. The structure fat how wrists was created when you joined Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 10 A. Yes. 2 I wanted to turn now to the structure of Yalor. 23 Q. And i ma sense. What you and perinaly was it that certain asset	3	in making its recommendations, that would be	3	the Board of Directors that is.
6 faced Iner? 6 of Appeal splitting the baby, for some reason it reminded me that this structure was your baby and perhaps you don't want your baby split. 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure was your baby and perhaps you don't want your baby split. 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked discussion about, the principle for that the government has asked the Boart to that the government has asked the Boart to that the government has asked the Boart to provide some insight into what you're to adifferent things. 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be gone in six months, I don't care personally. 18 CREENF, Q.C.: 14 GREENF, Q.C.: 14 GREENF, Q.C.: 10 provide some insight into what you're provide some insight into what you're the degree I can. 15 Q. And WaRSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 21 Q. I wanted to turm now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor; is 25 21 that correct? 1 A. Yes. Page 126 Page 128 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. Page 128 1 that correct? 2 REENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets we	4	normal and that can be applied to address	4	GREENE, Q.C.:
6 faced here? 6 of Appeal splitting the baby, for some reason it reminded me that this structure 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure 9 function here at all, 1'm just saying that, your Now, on this one here, which we talked discussion about, the principle for 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. 1'm going to be 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 gone in six months, 1 don't care personally. 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 1 Have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And when you came to set up the new structure, you went through what your 17 provide some insight into what you 're 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 Rc AlmARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 10 One was to focus on the completion of this 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 21 that correct? 22 REENE, Q.C.: 24 Nalcor? </td <td>5</td> <td>this significant rate increase that's being</td> <td>5</td> <td>Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court</td>	5	this significant rate increase that's being	5	Q. Now when you talked about the Quebec Court
7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 reason it reminded me that this structure 8 A. Inever said that the Board has another 8 was your baby and perhaps you don't want 9 function here at all, I'm just saying that, 9 your baby split. 10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be gone in six months, I don't care personally. 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 Thave no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 24 MR.MARSHALL: 24 REENE, Q.C.: 3	6	0	6	
8 A. I never said that the Board has another 8 was your baby and perhaps you don't want your baby split. 9 function here at all, I'm just saying that, 9 your baby split. 11 discussion about, the principle for 10 NR. MARSHALL: 10 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 gone in six months, I don't care personally. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 16 that the government has asked the Board to 16 16 17 provide some insight into what you're 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 O. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 23 primary overiding concern when you joined 21 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overiding concern when you joined 22 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 128 2 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 </td <td>7</td> <td>MR. MARSHALL:</td> <td>7</td> <td></td>	7	MR. MARSHALL:	7	
9 function here at all, I'm just saying that, you know, on this one here, which we talked 9 you'rbaby split. 10 discussion about, the principle for 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point 15 16 that the government has asked the Board to provide some insight into what you're 17 17 provide some insight into what you're 17 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that you'r primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 25 26 26 MR. MARSHALL: 27 MR. MARSHALL: 27 MR. MARSHALL: 28 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 3<			8	was your baby and perhaps you don't want
10 you know, on this one here, which we talked 10 MR. MARSHALL: 11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be gone in six months, I don't care personally. 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I'A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be gone in six months, I don't care personally. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And when you came to set up the new structure, you went through what your primary focusses were at that time. 17 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor, is 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor, is 25 MR.MARSHALL: Page 128 24 that correct? 1 A. Yes. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: Page 128 7 dramary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor, is 2 GREENE, Q.C.: Page 128 7 A. Sonry, are we on a slich here? 3 A. Yes. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
11 discussion about, the principle for 11 A. No, the baby will change. I'm going to be 12 determining the subsidization by the 12 gone in six months, 1 don't care personally. 13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point 16 structure, you went through what your 17 provide some insight into what you're 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer, subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 21 the degree I can. 21 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 25 MR. MARSHALL: 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 Nalcor. The structure for Nalcor. 4 Yes. 2 MR. MARSHALL: 2<				
12 determining the subsidization by the taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I have no personal interest in this. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point that the government has asked the Board to that the government has asked the Board to realing a taxpayer subsidization issue. 16 Structure, you went through what your primary focusses were at that time. 16 that the government has asked the Board to the degree I can. 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor, is 25 21 I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 126 22 MR. MARSHALL: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 Nalcor? Page 128 1 that correct? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were incoming up with the structure how important was it that certain assets were? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were? 3 Q. So that structure is a new structure that 11 Boa		•		
13 taxpayer, they're two different things. 13 I have no personal interest in this. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point that the government has asked the Board to provide some insight into what you're primary focusses were at that time. 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 20 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor. 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exits was created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of Careter? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Yes. 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, look at the structure hat that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do for this infight. 8 A. Okay, topic. All right. 8 A. Okay, topic. All right. 8 1 A. Exeret at all				
14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And guess I was taking you to they point 15 Q. And when you came to set up the new structure, you went through what your provide some insight into what you're 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 21 the degree I can. 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 21 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 25 MR. MARSHALL: 26 24 that correct? 27 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure how and it in sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, looka at the structure how itore 7	1	• •		
15 Q. And I guess I was taking you to they point 15 Q. And when you came to set up the new structure, you went through what your provide some insight into what you? 17 provide some insight into what you? 17 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 21 Q. GREENE, Q.C.: 21 the degree I can. 22 huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 24 Nalcor? 23 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't	1	· · · ·		
16 that the government has asked the Board to provide some insight into what you're acalling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 16 structure, you went through what your primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 9 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 21 6 20 O O 21 the degree I can. 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 20 Nalcor? 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 20 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 25 24 Nalcor? 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 25 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 128 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. 2 MR astructure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 A. Seny, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring do current structure is a new structure that 10 focus to regulation to be helpful to the 11 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
17 provide some insight into what you're calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 17 primary focusses were at that time. 18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can. 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined 24 20 I wanted to turn now to the structure of Nalcor, is structure that now exists was 24 Nalcor? Page 128 21 that correct? 1 A. Yes. Page 128 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. Page 128 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. Page 128 1 that correct? 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Wel, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the gourset structure first an ew structure that 10 focus to regulation is try to bring for uset to regulation is try to bring forward, I din'				•
18 calling a taxpayer subsidization issue. 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 the degree 1 can. 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 22 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 huge hydro electric project, was that your 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 26 mR.MARSHALL: 27 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 9 Page 126 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. 9 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were 5 Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the 5 classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 7 MR. MARSHALL: 8 a factor atall in a sense. What I want to				
19 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 A. Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 21 greated was that your 21 Q. One was to focus on the completion of this 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 24 Nalcor? 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 26 reated when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: 27 that correct? 1 A. Yes. 28 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 30 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 MR.MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, look at the structure that wasn't 4 A. Okay, topic. All right. 8 a factor at all in a sense. What I want to 9 Go in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the				
20A.Yes, and I'm fully cooperating with that to the degree I can.20GREENE, Q.C.: 2121GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.One was to focus on the completion of this22GREENE, Q.C.:22huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined24Nalcor. The structure that now exists was created when you first jointed Nalcor, is25MR. MARSHALL:Page 126Page 126Page 126Page 126Page 128A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?3A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?34GREENE, Q.C.:4GREENE, Q.C.:5Q.And in coming up with the structure, how umportant was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation?6MR. MARSHALL:7A.7MR. MARSHALL:7A.8A.Okay, topic. All right.99Go in terms of regulation is try to bring do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that to correct?113MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't to any out it.14A.Yes.1415GREENE, Q.C.:1516Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"?1617baby??17it up, get it working properly so that the manued and		č 1 ,		
21the degree I can.21Q.One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor. The structure that now exists was created when you first jointed Nalcor, is21Q.One was to focus on the completion of this huge hydro electric project, was that your primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor?23Q.I wanted to turn now to the structure of that correct?23Page 1281that correct?2GREENE, Q.C.:22MR. MARSHALL:2GREENE, Q.C.:43A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q.4GREENE, Q.C.:4important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation?6current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that to you created when you joined Nalcor, is that to green?113MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't to are—I didn't14A.Yes.15what I wanted to do at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time, say, and going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean to and a bis job and I don't have to baby'?19A.I woukin 'ts ay it'				
22 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 huge hydro electric project, was that your 23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of 23 primary overriding concern when you joined 24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was 24 Nalcor? 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 126 1 that correct? 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were 2 No, I'm gone to a new area which is the 5 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 a factor at all in a sense. What I want to 6 current structure of Nalcor. 7 A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 do in terms of regulation is try to bring 10 Q. So that structure is a new structure that 10 focus to regulation to be helpful to the 11 you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 11 Board to improve the process because I felt 11 you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 11 Board to do at the time was, say, 13 MR. MARSHALL				
23 Q. I wanted to turn now to the structure of Nalcor. The structure that now exists was created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 23 primary overriding concern when you joined Nalcor? 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 24 Nalcor? 7 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? 6 current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to o in terms of regulation to be helpful to the porcert? 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 do in terms of regulation to be helpful to the porcert? 11 you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 11 11 Board to improve the process because I felt porcert? 13 MR. MARSHALL: 13 going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, 16 19 A. I wanted to do is job and I don't have to baby''', 17 18 Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it. 20 structure. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q.				
24 Nalcor. The structure that now exists was created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 24 Nalcor? 25 created when you first jointed Nalcor, is 25 MR. MARSHALL: Page 126 Page 126 Page 128 1 that correct? 1 A. Yes. 2 MR. MARSHALL: 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? 3 Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were 5 Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. 6 MR. MARSHALL: 7 MR. MARSHALL: 7 A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 do in terms of regulation is try to bring 10 Q. So that structure is a new structure that 10 focus to regulation to be helpful to the 11 you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 11 Board to improve the process because I felt 12 correct? 12 that it hadn't been done well. In terms of 13 MR. MARSHALL: 13 going forward, I didn't care—I didn't 14 A. Yes. 14 consider it at				
25created when you first jointed Nalcor, is25MR. MARSHALL:Page 1281that correct?1A. Yes.2MR. MARSHALL:2GREENE, Q.C.:3A. Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were5Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring9GREENE, Q.C.:910Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 11 you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 12 correct?113MR. MARSHALL:13 going forward, I didn't care—I didn't to correct?11 Board to improve the process because I felt consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15 what I wanted to do at the time was, say, 1617baby'''1718 Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it.18MR. MARSHALL:18 Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it.20structure.20 GREENE, Q.C.:21 GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21 GREENE, Q.C.:22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23 GREENE, Q.C.:23MR. MARSHALL:24 GREENE, Q.C.:24MR. MARSHALL:24 GREENE, Q.C.: <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Page 126Page 126Page 1281that correct?1A. Yes.2MR. MARSHALL:2GREENE, Q.C.:3A. Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q. And in coming up with the structure, how4GREENE, Q.C.:3Q. And in coming up with the structure, how4GREENE, Q.C.:4important was it that certain assets were5Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A. Okay, topic. All right.9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q. So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby''?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20And it was your vision, it's what you20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23 <td>24</td> <td>Nalcor. The structure that now exists was</td> <td></td> <td></td>	24	Nalcor. The structure that now exists was		
1that correct?1A.Yes.2MR. MARSHALL:2GREENE, Q.C.:3A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q.And in coming up with the structure, how4GREENE, Q.C.:3Q.And in coming up with the structure, how6current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.15what I wanted to do at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a1920structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:<	25	created when you first jointed Nalcor, is	25	MR. MARSHALL:
2MR. MARSHALL:2GREENE, Q.C.:3A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q.And in coming up with the structure, how4GREENE, Q.C.:4important was it that certain assets were5Q.No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a1920structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. <th></th> <th>Page 126</th> <th></th> <th>D 120</th>		Page 126		D 120
3A.Sorry, are we on a slide here?3Q.And in coming up with the structure, how4GREENE, Q.C.:4important was it that certain assets were5Q.No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your1617baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:1820structure.2021GREENE, Q.C.:2122Q.And it was your vision, it's what you2223believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:		8		Page 128
4GREENE, Q.C.:4important was it that certain assets were5Q.No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a1920Structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you2223believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.24MR. MARSHAL	1	that correct?	1	-
5Q.No. I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.5classified as unregulated by legislation?6current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:77MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2121GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:<		that correct?		A. Yes.
6current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your1618MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a1920GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you2223believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2	that correct? MR. MARSHALL:	2	A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:
6current structure of Nalcor.6MR. MARSHALL:7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here?	2 3	A. Yes.GREENE, Q.C.:Q. And in coming up with the structure, how
7MR. MARSHALL:7A.Well, look at the structure that that wasn't8A.Okay, topic. All right.8a factor at all in a sense. What I want to9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q.So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:2324MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:24	2 3 4	that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were
9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q. So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A. Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation?
9GREENE, Q.C.:9do in terms of regulation is try to bring10Q. So that structure is a new structure that10focus to regulation to be helpful to the11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A. Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	that correct?MR. MARSHALL:A. Sorry, are we on a slide here?GREENE, Q.C.:Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor.	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL:
10Q.So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct?10focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt 12 that it hadn't been done well. In terms of 1313MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't 1414A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say, 1616Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"?16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean 1717baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the 1818MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure.19worry about it.20GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't
11you created when you joined Nalcor, is that11Board to improve the process because I felt12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A. Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to
12correct?12that it hadn't been done well. In terms of13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?16let's get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring
13MR. MARSHALL:13going forward, I didn't care—I didn't14A. Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the
14A.Yes.14consider it at all really at the time, but15GREENE, Q.C.:15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your15what I wanted to do at the time was, say,16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2121GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt
 15 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? 17 baby"? 18 MR. MARSHALL: 19 A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. 20 structure. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. And it was your vision, it's what you believe is the best structure for Nalcor? 24 MR. MARSHALL: 15 what I wanted to do at the time was, say, 16 let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean 17 it up, get it working properly so that the 18 Board can do its job and I don't have to 19 worry about it. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. And it was your vision, it's what you 23 believe is the best structure for Nalcor? 24 MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of
16Q.And is it fair to describe it as "your16let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2121GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't
17baby"?17it up, get it working properly so that the18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2121GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but
18MR. MARSHALL:18Board can do its job and I don't have to19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2021GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say,
19A.I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a19worry about it.20structure.20GREENE, Q.C.:2021GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean
20structure.21GREENE, Q.C.:22Q.23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?24MR. MARSHALL:20GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.22Okay, and what was left was unregulated?232024MR. MARSHALL:252426GREENE, Q.C.:2728282929202030212022302330243025302630273028302930303030303030303031303230333034303530363037303630373036303730373036303730363037303730373037303730383039303930303037303830393039303930393039303930 <td< td=""><td>2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17</td><td> that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? </td><td>$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array}$</td><td> A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the </td></td<>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the
21GREENE, Q.C.:21Q.Okay, and what was left was unregulated?22Q.And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to
22Q. And it was your vision, it's what you22MR. MARSHALL:23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A. Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it.
23believe is the best structure for Nalcor?23A.Yes.24MR. MARSHALL:24GREENE, Q.C.:	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it.
24 MR. MARSHALL: 24 GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. GREENE, Q.C.: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And it was your vision, it's what you 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated? MR. MARSHALL:
25 A. Absolutely, with support of the Board. I 25 Q. And in coming to what was left, what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And it was your vision, it's what you believe is the best structure for Nalcor? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Sorry, are we on a slide here? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. No, I'm gone to a new area which is the current structure of Nalcor. MR. MARSHALL: A. Okay, topic. All right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So that structure is a new structure that you created when you joined Nalcor, is that correct? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And is it fair to describe it as "your baby"? MR. MARSHALL: A. I wouldn't say it's a baby. It's a structure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And it was your vision, it's what you believe is the best structure for Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And in coming up with the structure, how important was it that certain assets were classified as unregulated by legislation? MR. MARSHALL: A. Well, look at the structure that that wasn't a factor at all in a sense. What I want to do in terms of regulation is try to bring focus to regulation to be helpful to the Board to improve the process because I felt that it hadn't been done well. In terms of going forward, I didn't care—I didn't consider it at all really at the time, but what I wanted to do at the time was, say, let's get Hydro here, regulated Hydro, clean it up, get it working properly so that the Board can do its job and I don't have to worry about it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and what was left was unregulated? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:

October 8, 2019

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 129		Page 131
1	your guiding principle?	1	11:30.
2	MR. MARSHALL:	2	(RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)
3	A. What works best to get the job done.	3	(RECONVEND – 11:30 A.M.)
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	CHAIR:
5	Q. And in coming to what works best, what did	5	Q. Thank you, are you ready, to carry on Ms.
6	you look at, how did you make that	6	Greene?
7	determination? Were you guided by what is	7	GREENE, Q.C.:
8	normally unregulated in the industry? Were		Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. When we broke,
9	you guided by what is unregulated here in	9	Mr. Marshall, we were chatting about what is
10	Newfoundland by virtue of legislation, how	10	regulated and non regulated and what
11	did you make the decision of that split what	11	influenced you when you created the
12	should be in Hydro?	12	structure in 2016 to make certain parts of
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	Nalcor unregulated. So what were the key
14	A. I put the regulated over in Hydro, declared	14	factors you took into account in deciding
15	the regulated for Hydro, the ongoing	15	what should be going to the regulated Hydro
16	function of those assets. I looked at the	16	and what should remain unregulated?
17	project and said, there's two aspects here,	17	MR. MARTIN:
17	one is to finish the project, transmission	18	A. I didn't decide what was going to regulated
10	and generation, they are two big parts of	19	and non regulated. Everything, I thought
20		20	
	this thing. I had to get both of them		everything I understood was regulated went
21	there. I also have to worry about a	21	over to Hydro and everything that wasn't
22	transition to operations. What are we doing	22	regulated stayed in Nalcor. I wasn't trying
23	to prepare for transition of these assets?	23	to decide what should be regulated and what
24	I looked at the people I had, I didn't have	24	shouldn't be regulated, I was just trying to
25	enough people to start with, that's why I	25	separate the two as it was.
	Page 130		Page 132
	ended up bringing Jim into, to run Hydro and	1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	took John and put him on Power Supply, got	2	Q. Okay, and in coming to decide what was to be
3	do deal with the people you've got available	3	considered unregulated, what was the guiding
4	to you, but here are the other two big	4	factor for you? Was it the current
5	components and how do I organize those to	5	legislative framework in the Province or was
6	get the job done in the most cost-effective	6	it your view of overall what gets regulated
7	manner and timely manner and prepare	7	generally in the industry?
8	ourselves for a transition of operations.	8	MR. MARSHALL:
9	(11:00 a.m.)	9	A. When I did the partition it was what is.
10	GREENE, Q.C.:	10	GREENE, Q.C.:
11	Q. So your focus, as you've said, is getting	11	Q. And what is, is set by legislation, is that
12	that project completed.	12	correct, or the fact that Muskrat Falls was
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	exempt from regulation or from regulatory
14	A. Yes.	14	oversight by government legislation, was
15	GREENE, Q.C.:	15	that the underlying principle?
16	Q. And maybe it's a good time to break, but	16	MR. MARSHALL:
17	when we come back I do want to go further	17	A. No, what was—I didn't really focus on that
18	with you as to how you made the	18	at all. What I focused on, look, I got to
19	determination in your mind as to what was	19	get Muskrat Falls finished, put that over
20	unregulated, what was to go into Hydro and	20	here. We've got a regulated utility, let's
21	what was to stay outside of Hydro.	21	put that over there. I'm not worrying about
22	MR. MARSHALL:	22	what the future holds, I'm just looking at
23	A. Okay.	23	what is and, you know, like Muskrat Falls is
24	CHAIR:	24	not even finished yet. Until we get
25	Q. We'll take a break and we'll convene at	25	finished, I got to deal with what is and
4.)			

1 1	Page 133	4	Page 135
	like I say, I'll be long gone before this	1	thing down.
2	plays out, so –	2	GREENE, Q.C.:
3	GREENE, Q.C.:	3	Q. Okay, so that's how you approached it in
4	Q. So your primary focus was getting the	4	2016 and that's the pretty much the existing
5	project finished?	5	structure we're talking about today.
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	MR. MARSHALL:
7	A. My primary focus was getting the project	7	A. That's correct.
8	finished in the least risk possible and see	8	GREENE, Q.C.:
9	if we can save some money along the way,	9	Q. Okay. You've referred, Nalcor did in its
10	that was it.	10	evidence as well when it filed it on
11	GREENE, Q.C.:	11	September 20th, to the generation resource
12	Q. And you weren't influenced by what would be	12	development mandate that the Province has
13	normal regulatory assets in other	13	given to you. How do you see that fitting
14	jurisdictions or what normally by regulatory	14	into that structure that you established?
15	principles would be considered to be	15	MR. MARSHALL:
16	regulated?	16 17	A. Well right now, as I say, a lot of it is
17	MR. MARTIN:	17	driven by the government itself, asking us
18	A. Well, I'm sure, I mean, I grew up in a	18 19	to do things. Again, my focus is on getting Muskrat Falls finished and so when we're
19	regulated environment, so I'm sure that in		
20	the back of my mind was making assumption	20 21	asked to do other things, we do it and
21 22	about things and whatnot, but like I say, it	21 22	there's a lot of opportunity there. We
$\begin{bmatrix} 22\\23 \end{bmatrix}$	is a very simple thing. What do I need and with the people I got available to me right	22	don't know—there's a lot of uncertainty
23	now and what needs to be done and how do I	23 24	associated with that, but we're laying the groundwork for years ahead, but it's nothing
24	organize the best way possible.	24 25	immediate, other than just dealing with the
25		23	
1	Page 134		Page 136
	CDEENE OC:	1	situation we get on the ground
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	GREENE, Q.C.: And certainly it was understandable when you	1	situation we got on the ground. $\mathbf{CPEENE} = \mathbf{O} \cdot \mathbf{C}^{T}$
2	Q. And certainly it was understandable when you	2	GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3	Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls	2 3	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the
2 3 4	Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that	2 3 4	GREENE, Q.C.:Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change
2 3 4 5	Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus.	2 3 4 5	GREENE, Q.C.:Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and literally that's the way we were. The first 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript? MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm going by what I saw in their evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and literally that's the way we were. The first year was just a simple matter of can we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript? MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm going by what I saw in their evidence where they said if you want to focus, deal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and literally that's the way we were. The first year was just a simple matter of can we stabilize the situation? It wasn't worrying 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript? MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm going by what I saw in their evidence where they said if you want to focus, deal with 2041, you want to deal with Gull
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and literally that's the way we were. The first year was just a simple matter of can we stabilize the situation? It wasn't worrying about, you know, where are we going to be in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript? MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm going by what I saw in their evidence where they said if you want to focus, deal with 2041, you want to deal with Gull Island, set up a different corporation, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And certainly it was understandable when you walked in with the issue of Muskrat Falls and where it was with construction, that would have been a primary focus. MR. MARSHALL: A. Yeah, and that's a good point because you have to realize that when I went in there, I mean this wasn't a normal situation. This was a crisis situation and during the Inquiry somebody referred to it as taking command of the Titanic after she hit the iceberg. I mean, you weren't worried about the menu on the next voyage. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well hopefully it was just before the iceberg. MR. MARSHALL: A. You were worried about survival and literally that's the way we were. The first year was just a simple matter of can we stabilize the situation? It wasn't worrying 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You referred earlier this morning to the fact that Liberty was trying to change Nalcor's mandate and I don't think it's necessary to go to the transcript, but in fact, Liberty didn't say change the mandate, they said change the structure to reflect the mandate in a different way, so change the structure in a different way, but still recognize the generation resource development mandate, would you accept that that was part of Liberty's evidence? MR. MARSHALL: A. No. Now I didn't hear it all, I wasn't here. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Did you read the transcript? MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm going by what I saw in their evidence where they said if you want to focus, deal with 2041, you want to deal with Gull

1	Page 137	1	Page 139
	Q. And in their evidence and again if you take	1	A. There's no one structure. I mean, it
2	this as a given or I can take you to where	2	depends on the CEO, it depends upon the
3	it is, it was that it could be accommodated	3	people available, it depends upon the
4	in a different way than mixing it in with	4	circumstances at the time. I'm not hung up
5	the operating utility. So for example,	5	on these things. You deal with what you
6	Nalcor Power Supply, part of their	6	find.
7	responsibility is to actually operate and	7	GREENE, Q.C.:
8	maintain, when it comes into operation, the	8	Q. In your view, who is it appropriate to make
9	Muskrat Falls generation plant and	9	the decision about the structure going
10	transmission assets, is that correct?	10	forward?
11	MR. MARSHALL:	11	MR. MARSHALL:
12	A. Yes.	12	A. It's for the CEO to recommend to the Board
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	of Directors for them to approve.
14	Q. Okay, if I put to you as I understand	14	GREENE, Q.C.:
15	Liberty to say that that could be separated,	15	Q. So you've already indicated this morning
16	the generation development mandate Nalcor	16	that you may be leaving us or leaving Nalcor
17	has could be dealt with by keeping alive,	17	in the near future, is that correct?
18	for example, they didn't say this but I'm	18	MR. MARSHALL:
19	saying it, the Nalcor power development as a	19	A. I'm hoping to.
20	part of Nalcor, but separate out the people	20	GREENE, Q.C.:
21	who are responsible for the operation and	21	Q. And what does that depend on?
22	maintenance of assets that are critical to	22	MR. MARSHALL:
23	providing reliability to the rate payers who	23	A. I also made a commitment to the premier that
24	are paying for those assets. So my question	23	I wouldn't leave him in the lurch, you know,
25	to you is, did you consider doing that,	25	I made a commitment to get this thing done
23		23	ç ç
1	Page 138 separating out the operating part of the	1	Page 140 and if there's delays, I'll do that, but
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	utility from a generation development part?	2	it's my hope, my target, my wish, my
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. MARSHALL:	3	aspiration to finish up sometime early next
4	A. When I finished, if I ever finish, I'll have	4	
5		4	
	a loal of it l'is a got other mineration l		year or mid year.
	a look at it. I've got other priorities. I	5	GREENE, Q.C.:
6	didn't look at it, it's in the future.	5 6	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is
6 7	didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.:	5 6 7	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it?
6 7 8	didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had	5 6 7 8	GREENE, Q.C.:Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it?MR. MARSHALL:
6 7 8 9	didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time?	5 6 7 8 9	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely.
6 7 8 9 10	didn't look at it, it's in the future.GREENE, Q.C.:Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time?MR. MARSHALL:	5 6 7 8 9 10	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well do you see that as an option 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it. GREENE, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well do you see that as an option going forward that Nalcor, like other 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I wanted to move now then to another topic,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well do you see that as an option going forward that Nalcor, like other utilities, could have a separate thing 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I wanted to move now then to another topic, I wanted to understand when you were talking
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 didn't look at it, it's in the future. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so it wasn't something that you had contemplated to this point in time? MR. MARSHALL: A. No, my issues was let's get this thing organized right now the best way possible, to be fair to a regulator, regulated Hydro, and put that off to one side so they're dealt with, simplify it, get cleared in the regulatory side. Let's go over here and finish the Muskrat Falls project and see what we can do to minimize rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well do you see that as an option going forward that Nalcor, like other utilities, could have a separate thing called power development or generation 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And probably that of your wife as well, is it? MR. MARSHALL: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So really on a go-forward basis with a new chief executive officer and chairman coming in and with Muskrat Falls hopefully in operation and in steady state, do you see that as a challenge and a task for the new CEO? MR. MARSHALL: A. Oh yes, the new CEO to put his mark on it—he or her would have to put their mark on it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I wanted to move now then to another topic, I wanted to understand when you were talking with Mr. Coxworthy about the future

			Widskidt I alls Willigation fiednings
	Page 141		Page 143
1	kept saying that they were "hardwired".	1	related to that function? If they are, they
2	What does "hardwired" mean to you?	2	got to be paid. Different argument to say,
3	MR. MARSHALL:	3	well, you know, it shouldn't have been
4	A. It means if the costs are incurred, they	4	incurred. If they were incurred, they have
5	have to be paid.	5	to be paid.
6	GREENE, Q.C.:	6	GREENE, Q.C.:
7	Q. And when you say that yes, we understand	7	Q. Who makes the—but before they are incurred,
8	that and in fact there's legislation passed	8	the reasonableness of the cost is set by
9	that says the people of Newfoundland have to	9	Nalcor and the Board, is that correct? The
10	pay for those costs, who makes the decision	10	Board of Directors of Nalcor of the
11	about the costs? Who makes the decision	11	subsidiary –
12		12	MR. MARSHALL:
	what's a reasonable operating forecast, what would be incurred in 2024?		
13		13	A. Different subsidiaries and the auditor has
14	MR. MARSHALL:	14	to say that they're properly assigned as
15	A. Don't know, I suppose if someone wants to	15	well.
16	challenge it, but as far as I know if	16	GREENE, Q.C.:
17	they're the costs, they have to be paid.	17	Q. So what the agreements provide is that those
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	reasonable operating and maintenance costs
19	Q. No, but who makes the decision—who will look	19	that are incurred, those are the ones that
20	at it and say what are these costs that we	20	get paid on to rate payers, so that's what
21	need to operate it, who makes the forecast	21	you meant by it being hardwired, is it?
22	and who approves it?	22	MR. MARSHALL:
23	MR. MARSHALL:	23	A. Right, right.
24	A. At this point in time I guess first instance	24	GREENE, Q.C.:
25	is it's the Board and the executive.	25	Q. But is there a step before they become
			Page 144
	Page 142	1	Page 144 hardwired where there is a roll for an
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	hardwired where there is a roll for an
2	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor?	2	hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that –
2 3	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL:	2 3	hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes.	2 3 4	hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There
2 3 4 5	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those
2 3 4 5 6	GREENE, Q.C.:Q. The Board of Nalcor?MR. MARSHALL:A. Yes.GREENE, Q.C.:Q. So they would make the decision as to what's	2 3 4 5 6	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it.
2 3 4 5 6	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and 	2 3 4 5 6	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those costs and determine whether they're 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and they want to be protected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those costs and determine whether they're reasonable, is that what I understood from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and they want to be protected presumably from what is required to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those costs and determine whether they're reasonable, is that what I understood from your answer? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and they want to be protected presumably from what is required to reasonably and prudently operate and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those costs and determine whether they're reasonable, is that what I understood from your answer? MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and they want to be protected presumably from what is required to reasonably and prudently operate and maintain the plant, they don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. The Board of Nalcor? MR. MARSHALL: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So they would make the decision as to what's a reasonable cost to incur to keep Lower Churchill operating efficiently and reliability? MR. MARSHALL: A. Right, and the auditors as well, you have to see the size of the appropriate function, appropriate entity. Don't forget, there's several entities in Muskrat Falls, not just one. Several boards, several different organizations. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So it's Nalcor executive and the appropriate Board of Directors that will review those costs and determine whether they're reasonable, is that what I understood from your answer? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hardwired where there is a roll for an independent oversight, presumably that – MR. MARSHALL: A. I'm not sure, not that I'm aware of. There may be, I'm not an expert on those contracts, there may be, I'm not aware of it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Presumably Nalcor executive and the Board and the bond holders and the federal government that you referred to would only want reasonable operating and maintenance costs incurred, to be passed on to the rate payers of Newfoundland? MR. MARSHALL: A. As far as I know that you can't challenge them, that's the whole thing, those bond holders will want to be protected. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and they want to be protected presumably from what is required to reasonably and prudently operate and

	ci 8, 2019		Wiuskiat Fails Wittgation freatings
	Page 145		Page 147
1	A. Like I say, I'm not familiar with the	1	Board of Directors who are appointed by the
2	details of the contract. I'm not sure there	2	owners, they provide the oversight, it's
3	is any requirement for independent review,	3	checked by the auditors to make sure there's
4	that's all I can say.	4	no fraudulent or any misallocation, but in a
5	GREENE, Q.C.:	5	normal business environment that is the
6	Q. But Nalcor has the discretion, Nalcor is the	6	norm.
7	one who makes the decision as to the	7	GREENE, Q.C.:
8	operating and maintenance costs that would	8	Q. And in a regulated environment, again we go
9	be incurred?	9	back to one of the principles, it's only
10	MR. MARSHALL:	10	costs that are reasonably imprudently
11	A. Like I say, I'm not an expert on those	11	incurred that rate payers should pay for.
12	contracts at all. I'm just assuming that—	12	MR. MARSHALL:
13	it's almost like an assumption on my part	13	A. In a regulatory environment, the Board can
14	that, you know, as you would with any	14	look at all their expenses after the fact
15	corporation, you sit down, you allocate the	15	and say they're just and reasonably
16	costs. In this case you had a number of	16	incurred, if not, they can disallow them.
17	different Lower Churchill companies.	17	But you can't disallow them here, that's all
18	They're viewed by different boards and the	18	I'm saying, there's no –
19	auditors. As far as I know that's as far as	19	GREENE, Q.C.:
20	it goes.	20	Q. And I guess I'm asking you to consider if
21	GREENE, Q.C.:	21	before they're incurred, is there another
22	Q. So in your sense, it only became hardwired	22	step in the process that could be helpful
23	after they are incurred and they must be	23	with respect to this?
24	passed on, that's what you meant by	24	MR. MARSHALL:
25	"hardwired", is it?	25	A. That is the function of the Board of
-	2		
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Page 146 MR. MARSHALL:	1	Page 148 Directors, I mean, I go in with my budgets
1	MR. MARSHALL:	1 2	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets
2	MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs	2	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of
2 3	MR. MARSHALL:A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if	2 3	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve
2 3 4	MR. MARSHALL:A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you	2 3 4	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures
2 3 4 5	MR. MARSHALL:A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're	2 3 4 5	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's
2 3 4 5 6	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, 	2 3 4 5 6	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably this review will also look at whether there 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And again, we won't go back to what should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably this review will also look at whether there would be any recommendations for changes in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And again, we won't go back to what should be unregulated and what influenced you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably this review will also look at whether there would be any recommendations for changes in the current legislative regime. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And again, we won't go back to what should be unregulated and what influenced you. MR. MARSHALL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably this review will also look at whether there would be any recommendations for changes in the current legislative regime. MR. MARSHALL: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And again, we won't go back to what should be unregulated and what influenced you. MR. MARSHALL: A. Feel free to take that up with my successor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MARSHALL: A. If they're actually incurred, if the costs are actually incurred, I mean clearly if they're fraud or anything like that, you don't have to pay them, but if they're actually incurred, some could be challenged, I suppose, different boards would challenge, you know, they should be on that board or should be this company or that company, but if they're, you know, if everybody agrees that they're incurred, actually incurred, you pay them. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I guess part of the questioning by Mr. Coxworthy was with respect to before they are incurred and before they're actually improved, is there an appropriate role for oversight? Yes, under the current legislation it is now exempt, but presumably this review will also look at whether there would be any recommendations for changes in the current legislative regime. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Directors. I mean, I go in with my budgets to the different companies, the Board of Directors, they look at them, they approve the budgets, they check the expenditures after the fact, they're audited and that's as far as it goes. That's the normal practice in an unregulated environment. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But not in a regulated environment, we won't talk again about what the future may hold for what gets regulated. (11:45 a.m.) MR. MARSHALL: A. That's what I'm saying, in a regulatory environment things are different. That's why I wanted to separate Hydro in the first place so we can focus on that and get it done right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And again, we won't go back to what should be unregulated and what influenced you. MR. MARSHALL:

	Page 149		Page 151
1	Q. Well hopefully there will be some (sic.)	1	to leave us.
2	around before that. So I want to talk to you	2	GREENE, Q.C.:
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	about where your recommendations leave us.	3	Q. You believe that that would be in a year or
			so?
4	As I understand what you're recommending and		
5	the structure you set up in place and what	5	MR. MARSHALL:
6	you see going forward, is that we would have	6	A. My belief, my opinion is that we will get
7	Nalcor carrying on in the same way that it	7	the LIL operating early in the next year,
8	has to date, that anything to do with	8	not in a fully functional manner, sort out
9	generation development and Muskrat Falls	9	the bugs through 2020 and we'll have a
10	would be exempt from reviewer oversight by	10	reasonable, good reliable system by 2021.
11	an independent third party, is that correct	11	GREENE, Q.C.:
12	so far?	12	Q. But do you see after what I will call and
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	Liberty called the steady state, do you see
14	A. If you're dealing with something which is	14	the opportunity for making significant
15	not a future project, would not be borne by	15	changes in what gets regulated and how the
16	the customers, rate payers of Newfoundland,	16	structure at Nalcor is done?
17	you treat it as any other corporation. The	17	MR. MARSHALL:
18	government is the mandate, they represent	18	A. I don't see, look, there's no one
19	the interest of the taxpayer. If they want	19	organization is the same, right, they change
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	it done, do it.	20	circumstances. Do I see Liberty's
$20 \\ 21$	GREENE, Q.C.:	20	recommendations at saving us a lot of money?
$21 \\ 22$		21	
	Q. Okay, so where we are would be for Nalcor, as I said the Nalcor as it exists now with		No. I think it's just going to confuse the
23		23	regulated, unregulated again. Having gone
24	the unregulated side for generation	24	through the exercise of taking out the
25	development and with even responsibility for	25	regulated and giving it, you know,
	Page 150		Page 152
1	operating and maintenance cost for the	1	simplicity, a transparency, so the Board can
1 ~			
2	existing Muskrat Falls paid by customers, so	2	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	if we carry on that's really a continuation	3	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When
		3 4	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse
3	if we carry on that's really a continuation	3	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When
3 4	if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the	3 4	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to
3 4 5	if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're	3 4 5	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse
3 4 5 6	if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I	3 4 5 6	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup
3 4 5 6 7 8	if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL:	3 4 5 6 7 8	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to downore intermediate to carry forward to downore the most operation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My only recommendation is right now. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland consumers? I don't know. Are we going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My only recommendation is right now. GREENE, Q.C.: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland consumers? I don't know. Are we going to develop something with Nova Scotia and New
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My only recommendation is right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by "right now"? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland consumers? I don't know. Are we going to develop something with Nova Scotia and New Brunswick and Quebec and the federal
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My only recommendation is right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by "right now"? MR. MARSHALL: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland consumers? I don't know. Are we going to develop something with Nova Scotia and New Brunswick and Quebec and the federal government about the Maritimes? I don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 if we carry on that's really a continuation of what I'll call it the status quo or the current situation, is that what you're recommending as I understand—that's what I understand from your evidence. MR. MARSHALL: A. My recommendation is until we get Muskrat Falls finished, don't rock the boat. Don't go changing the organization, moving things around. It's been difficult enough to get where we are. It's been a hell of a task. Don't make it more complicated in the next year or two. When we got it finished and we know where we are and the Province looks at what it wants to do, by all means, review it again. Nothing is set forever. There's no one answer here. Circumstances change. My only recommendation is right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by "right now"? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at it, focus on its task, I wouldn't intermingle the operations again. When you're intermingling, you just confuse everybody. But look, that's for others to decide, not me. My opinion is worth a cup of coffee right now. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I go back then to my original question. Your view would be that the existing Nalcor structure is probably the most appropriate to carry forward even past steady state, your own personal opinion. MR. MARSHALL: A. Right now, but look, I mean, what's going to happen? Are we going to develop Gull Island? I don't know. Are we going to do something with Hydro Quebec to optimize this and get more money from Newfoundland consumers? I don't know. Are we going to develop something with Nova Scotia and New Brunswick and Quebec and the federal

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 153		Page 155
1	the options. All I'm saying is right now	1	MR. MARSHALL:
2	with everything on the go and what we've	2	A. I think it's a matter of law whether
3	been dealing with in the last 12 months, you	3	something is regulated or not.
4	know, regulatory reviews, forensic audits,	4	GREENE, Q.C.:
5	commissions of inquiry, I mean, we're lucky	5	Q. So it was the legislation in Newfoundland
6	we got any management team left.	6	that said because Muskrat Falls was
7	GREENE, Q.C.:	7	unregulated, okay.
8	Q. And again, you have mentioned your	8	MR. MARSHALL:
9	frustrations, I guess I'm trying to see from	9	A. So whatever it is, the law is the law. I
10	moving forward and what is the right	10	observe it.
11	structure for going forward.	11	GREENE, Q.C.:
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	Q. And presumably the legislation can change in
13	A. I sympathize with you, I do.	13	the future if it's determined not to be the
14	GREENE, Q.C.:	14	most appropriate framework to protect rate
15	Q. And I sympathize with you, but we're trying	15	payers?
16	to see what's the best structure.	16	MR. MARSHALL:
17	MR. MARSHALL:	17	A. Absolutely. I mean, the province owns
18	A. All I am saying is the future is uncertain.	18	Nalcor. They can do what they want with it.
19	Why decide now when you don't have to	19	GREENE, Q.C.:
20	decide. Just recognize that there's	20	Q. Okay. So from your perspective, the
21	uncertainty, that when Muskrat Falls is	21	structure at Nalcor will organically change
22	finished, you might want the government to	22	with the next CEO in terms of once the
23	review this and the mandate and you instruct	23	project is in, and you do see an opportunity
24	it appropriately, that's all I'm saying.	24	for change?
25	Don't tie anybody's hands right now when	25	MR. MARSHALL:
	Page 154	1	Page 156
	you're trying to get the thing resolved.	1	A. It will change, absolutely, and it should
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$		2 3	change because the circumstances will change.
	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	GREENE, Q.C.:
5		5	
6	Q. Well, I guess one of the problems with that is the significant rate increases start	6	Q. Okay. One last area was the capital structure of Hydro. You indicated that you
	coming in 2021. There's not a whole lot of	7	agreed with Liberty. I was going to ask,
8	time to wait, and, I guess, I go back to the	8	has Nalcor or Hydro done any analysis with
	original one, you would leave us with the	9	respect to the implications of changing its
10	same structure that is there now, which	10	capital structure, and have they made any
11	would be unregulated with respect to some of	10	recommendations to government with respect
12	these major decisions, and I have to ask	12	to that?
12	from a –	12	MR. MARSHALL:
13	MR. MARSHALL:	13	A. Not that I can recall, but, you know, the
15	A. All I say is keep the regulated and	15	people who are doing a lot of this analysis
16	unregulated separate.	16	may have done something. Again we were
17	GREENE, Q.C.:	17	providing a lot of information to the
18	Q. But I must say, Mr. Marshall, I'm not	18	Oversight Committee. A lot of it, I
19	totally sure how you make that distinction,	19	wouldn't be aware of. You know, we gave the
20	what becomes unregulated and to me it's very	20	government direct access to our people and
20	fuzzy as to is it legislation, is it	20	whatever they want done, we do. In some
22	principles, is it looking after the	22	cases, you know, they were doing things on a
23	protection of the rate payer, did you	23	confidential basis that they wouldn't have
24	consider what is normally the discipline of	24	told me, so I can never be certain.
25	the market versus the monopoly. So, yes –	25	GREENE, Q.C.:
	<u>r</u> <i>j</i> , <i>j</i>	L	/ X

	Page 157		Page 159
1	Q. But from your perspective, the possibility	1	package that's fully functional to put in
2	of changing the equity in the capital	2	right now. We know there's certain
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	structure is a viable alternative to	3	deficiencies, certain things that have been
		3 4	e e
4	consider to advance funds for the early		developed. They test as they go along. So
5	days?	5	you're testing in, like, a lab, different
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	elements of the overall system. So develop
7	A. I think Liberty did an analysis on the	7	it, go in and test it and you find it's not
8	thing. They said that really overall it's a	8	working properly, and you change that. So
9	wash long term, but it reduces the	9	it's a big package. Different parts of it
10	requirement in the first few years because	10	are done. Some things are functional, some
11	you're not trying to increase the capital	11	things are not, but we're getting close.
12	structure.	12	Like I say, they are making progress, steady
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	every time, and my best estimate is that
14	Q. Okay, but you have no firm position with	14	we'll have a package around year end that we
15	respect to what that should be?	15	can load and actually start to operate
16	MR. MARSHALL:	16	again. I'm pretty sure that we'll start to
17	A. No.	17	operate and find that there's a bug, you'll
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	shut down again, and that's the mode you go
19	Q. Okay, thank you. Thank you, Mr. Marshall.	19	through in these things when you're trying
20	CHAIR:	20	to implement them.
21	Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. Thank you, Mr.	21	EATON, Q.C.:
22	Marshall. Mr. Eaton, do you have any follow	22	Q. That was all. I just wanted to clarify that
23	up?	23	point.
24	EATON, Q.C.:	24	CHAIR:
25	Q. There was just one question that I just want	25	Q. Thank you. I have no questions. Thank you,
	Page 158		Page 160
1	to clarify. Mr. Marshall, when Mr. Browne	1	Mr. Marshall, for you openness and
2	was asking you some questions, he asked you	2	frankness.
3	about the GE issue and the software	3	MR. MARSHALL:
4	development, and you made the comment that	4	A. Thank you.
5	the software is not developed for this.	5	CHAIR:
6	MR. MARSHALL:	6	Q. I understand we have the Power Advisory
7	A. Not fully developed.	7	Panel. Would you like to take a few
8	EATON, Q.C.:	8	minutes?
9	Q. Okay, I just wanted to make sure. You have	9	EATON, Q.C.:
10	versions of it, but there's different	10	Q. If we could take a few minutes to get them
11	versions to come, is that –	11	set up.
12	MR. MARSHALL:	12	(RECESS – 11:55 a.m.)
13	A. Well, yeah, of course, we had versions last	13	(RESUME - 12:04 p.m.)
14	year that we actually used to operate the	14	CHAIR:
15	system, so, you know, you're aiming for	15	Q. Over to you, Mr. Eaton, you can introduce
16	functionality, a lot of which didn't exist	16	your panel.
17	last year, and so this thing is developed in	17	EATON, Q.C.:
18	modules and, of course, they're probably	18	Q. Thank you. We have from Power Advisory, Mr.
19	taking pieces from the last project they	19	John Dalton, and Mr. Michael Killeavy. I'm
20	did. So this is one of the reasons I'm going	20	going to ask you, Mr. Dalton, if you would
20	to Europe next week. I want to talk to them	20 21	start off in terms of introducing yourself
$21 \\ 22$	directly and see where we are. In fact, you	21	and your background and a little bit about
22 23	know, you're putting the puzzle together and	22	Power Advisory.
23	the different parts are there, and different	23 24	MR. DALTON:
24	the unreferring and are there, and unreferri	∠4	
25	pieces over here, but we don't have a	25	Q. Certainly. Good afternoon. As indicated,

Image is in the second of the secon		B1(1		Deve 1(2)
2 Power Advisory. We're a management 2 engged by Naturil Resource Canada, the 3 consulting firm focused on the electricity 3 Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 4 sector. I have over 30 years experience in 4 Naloor, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 5 the electricity markets, and when I'm talking 5 NB Power, and Canadia Wind Energy 9 about restructured electricity markets, I'm 9 Opportunities within Atlantic Canada to the 8 electricity markets to 10 talking about those markets that have opened 10 10 talking about those markets to 10 competition, as well as with regulated 12 11 tritties. My professional career has been 13 andependent review of the Nevfoundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 16 Narigart Consulting as Otatrio planned to 14 and Labrador electricity sector. One of 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 otectricity market. Ive had 18 oversight o		Page 161	1	Page 163 wholesale bulk system planning. We've been
3 consulting firm focused on the electricity sector. I have over 30 years experience in the electricity sector. I've testified in over 25 proceedings across North America. I have extensive experience in restructured 3 Atfantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Nalcor, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, NB Power, and Canada. Nind Emergy 6 over 25 proceedings across North America. I have extensive experience in restructured 6 Association, to assess opportunities agency, about restructured electricity markets, I'm 10 talking about those markets that have opened 10 7 Sale of energy from Atlantic Canada. Of opportunities within Atlantic Canada. Of 10 11 their wholesale and retail markets to 11 11 were engaged by Newfoundland and Labrador 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 15 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 16 noversight oversight opportunities within sequences to identify 16 16 Navigari Consulting as Ontario planned to 17 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 18 19 lived in Canada, I davised governments in 20 New Brunswick, Nova Socia, and Ontario on 20 20 best practices with regulating a Crown utility 21 21 the structure of their electricity markets, 22 18 <td< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		•		
4 sector. I have over 30 years experience in 4 Naloor, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 5 the electricity markets. I're NB Power, and Canadian Wind Energy 6 over 25 proceedings across North America. 6 7 have extensive experience in restructured 7 8 electricity markets, and when I'm talking 8 US North East, as well as clean energy sales 9 about restructured electricity markets to 10 direct relevance to this project, in 2015 we 11 their wholesale and retail markets to 11 nucleon to the New Foundland and Labrador 12 competitive sholesale and retail 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 utilities. My professional career has been 14 and Labrador electricity sector in each of 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 18 electricity markets. In the six years I 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the temps in this report was the complexity 22 and advised on the appropriate design of 23 asociated with regulating a Cowen utility				
5 the electricity sector. I've testified in over 25 proceedings across North America. I 5 NB Power, and Canadian Wind Energy 6 over 25 proceedings across North America. I 6 Association, to assess opportunities for the sale of energy from Atlantic Canada to the 7 have extensive experience in restructured I 7 sale of energy from Atlantic Canada. Of 9 obout restructured electricity markets, I'm 9 opportunities of the Natural Resources to conduct 11 their wholesale and retail markets to 11 were engaged by Newfoundland and Labrador 12 competition, as well as with regulated 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 utilities. My professional career has been 13 an Idapendent review of the Newfoundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador lectricity sector. One of 16 New gramswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 10 sascaited with regulatory 11 21 the structure of their electricity markets, 21 such as hydro. Givenvortamental 22 social, economic, and eavironmental 22 22 and advised on the appropriate design of 23 social, economic, and eavironmental 24				
6 over 25 proceedings across North America. I 6 Association, to assess opportunities for the 7 have extensive experience in restructured 7 sale of energy from Atlantic Canada to the 8 electricity markets, and when I'm talking 8 us North East, as well as clean energy sales 9 about restructured electricity markets, I'm 9 opportunities within Atlantic Canada. Of 10 talking about those markets tha have opened 10 direct relevance to this project. In 2015 we 13 utilities. My professional career has been 13 an independent review of the Newfoundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador electricity sector in each of 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets, I'm akity sears I 18 social economic, and environmental 21 structure of their electricity market, I've hakity and guote for 21 social economic, and environmental 22 and advised on the appropriate design of 23 saskatchewan's electricity market, I've hakity				•
7 have extensive experience in restructured 7 sale of energy from Atfainic Canada to the 8 electricity markets, and when I'm talking 8 US North East, as well as clean energy sales 9 about restructured electricity markets, I'm 9 opportunities within Atlantic Canada. Of 11 their wholesale and retail markets to 11 were engaged by Nevfoundland and Labrador 12 competition, as well as with regulated 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 utilities. My professional carcer has been 13 and Labrador lectricity sector ice ach of 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador lectricity sector ice ach of 16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity markets, 18 opertations and aching on the appropriate structure of the 22 Canadian provinces. Many of these projecti. 22 sucha s Hydro. Given that, and I quote from		5		
8 electricity markets, and when I'm talking about restructured electricity markets, I'm about restructured electricity markets, I'm and restructured electricity markets, I'm and their wholesale and retail markets to their wholesale and retail markets to their wholesale and retail markets to an independent review of the Newfoundland and Labrador Department of Natural Resources to conduct an independent review of the Newfoundland and Labrador electricity sector in each of the other Canadian provinces to identify the structure of their electricity markets, and of their electricity markets. In the six years I and advised on the appropriate design of associated with regulating a Crown utility such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from social, economic, and environmental deterticity market, regulatory oversight of social, economic, and environmental detectricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of detectricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of development, regulatory oversight of electricity market, regulatory oversight of development, regulatory and mitigation electricity market and all all social, economic, and environmental support, market design, and project for analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started electricity market and sysis and strategy, envert avalysis and procurement support, policy for analysis and procurement support, policy for analysis and procurement support, policy for electricity and mitigation for operators, governments, and regulatory, and the perspectives of different parties. Thank procurement support, policy for all been with Power Advisory for about a year and a half now. Prior that, I worked for for all based consultant called Konwels PLC, poreartors, governments, and regulatory, and for elect				
9about restructured electricity markets, I'm9opportunities within Atlantic Canada. Of10talking about those markets that have opend10direct relevance to this project, in 2015 we11their wholesale and retail markets to11Department of Natural Resources to conduct13utilities. My professional caree has been13an independent review of the Newfoundland14split between the US and Canada. I moved to14an independent review of the Newfoundland15Toronto in 199K to open up an office for15the other Canadian provinces to identify16Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to16best practices with respect to oversight,17move to competitive wholesale and retail17governance, planning, and regulatory18electricity markets, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on20associated with regulating a Crown utility21the structure of their electricity market, I've had21social, economic, and environmental23Saskatchewan's electricity market, I've had24social, economic, and environmental24multiple major assignments in each of the25This differences are an25Canadian provinces. Many of these projects7Q. Mr. Killeavy.79electricity market, regulatory oversight for279electricity market, regulatory oversight for126canadian provinces of project579electricity market, regulatory oversight for279ele		-		•••
10 talking about those markets that have opened 10 direct relevance to this project, in 2015 we 11 their wholesale and retail markets to 11 were engaged by Newfondland and Labrador 12 competition, as well as with regulated 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 utilities. My professional career has been 13 an independent review of the Newfondland and Labrador 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 16 he other Canadian provinces to identify 16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planmed to 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 clectricity markets, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity markets, 21 such as Hydro. Given that, and 1 quote from 23 Saskatchewan's electricity markets, 21 social, conomic, and environmental 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 24 focusing on the appropriate structure of the 25 This different parties. Thank		•		
11 their wholesale and retail markets to competition, as well as with regulated 11 were engaged by NewToundland and Labrador 12 competition, as well as with regulated 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 uiltities. My professional career has been 13 an independent review of the New foundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador electricity sector in each of 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets. In the six y cars 1 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 usuch as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 21 the structure of their electricity market. T ve had 24 social, economic, and environmental 22 and advised on the appropriate structure of the 24 objectives of differences are an 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25 This differs from the Board				
12 competition, as well as with regulated 12 Department of Natural Resources to conduct 13 utilities. My professional carcer has been 13 an independent review of the Newfoundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I move to 13 an independent review of the Newfoundland 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 16 best practices with respect to oversight, governance, planning, and regulatory 16 best practices with respect to oversight, governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets. In the six years 1 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the themes in this report was the complexity 20 new Brunswick, Nova Scotta, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity market. 21 such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 23 Saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had 23 social, economic, and environmental 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25		0		1 0
13 utilities. My professional career has been 13 an independent review of the Newfoundland 14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador electricity sector in each of 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets. In the six years 1 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the themes in this report was the complexity 20 New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity market. I've had 21 social, economic, and environmental 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25 This different parties. Thank 26 nower Advisory with offices in Boston, 9 electricity market analysis and strategy, 9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
14 split between the US and Canada. I moved to 14 and Labrador electricity sector in each of 15 Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for 15 the other Canadian provinces to identify 16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to 16 best practices with respect to oversight, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets. In the six years I 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the themes in this report was the complexity 20 New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity market. I've had 23 social, cconomic, and environmental 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25 This differs from the Board's focus on the 2 electricity market, regulatory oversight for 3 issue in this inquiry, and help explain the 3 percericity market analysis and strategy, 9 A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the <				-
15Toronto in 1998 to open up an office for15the other Canadian provinces to identify16Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to16best practices with respect to oversight,17move to completitive wholesale and retail17governance, planning, and regulatory18electricity markets. In the six years I18oversight of the electricity sector. One of19lived in Canada, I advised governments in19the themes in this report was the complexity20New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on20associated with regulating a Crown utility21the structure of their electricity markets,21such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from23Saskatchewan's electricity market, I've had23social, economic, and environmental24multiple major assignments in each of the24objectives in the broader public interest'.25Canadian provinces. Many of these projects25This differs from the Board's focus on the2electricity market, regulatory oversight for2reliable service. These differences are an3electric utilities, electricity policy5you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, 1 started6EATON, Q.C.:7Power Advisory with offices in Boston,7Q. Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in8MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy,10been with Power Advisory for about a year10pover procurement support, policy11				-
16 Navigant Consulting as Ontario planned to 16 best practices with respect to oversigh, 17 move to competitive wholesale and retail 17 governance, planning, and regulatory 18 electricity markets. In the six years I 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the themes in this report was the complexity 20 New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity market. 17 we had a structure of their electricity market. 21 22 and advised on the appropriate design of 22 such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 23 Saskatchewan's electricity market. 17 we had 23 social, economic, and environmental 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25 This differs from the Board's focus on the 2 electric utilities, electricity policy 1 lowest possible cost consistent with 3 sale net perspectives of different parties. Thank 4		-		
17move to competitive wholesale and retail17governance, planning, and regulatory18electricity markets. In the six years I18oversight of the electricity sector. One of19lived in Canada, I advised governments in19the themes in this report was the complexity20New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on20associated with regulating a Crown utility21the structure of their electricity market.21such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from23sakatchewan's electricity market. I've had24objectives in the broader public interest".25Canadian provinces. Many of these projects25This differs from the Board's focus on the26Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the1lowest possible cost consistent with2electric utilities, electricity policy3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the3electric utilities, electricity policy5you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started7Q. Mr. Killeavy.7Power Advisory with offices in Boston,8MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market tanalysis and strategy,9A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the12support, market design, and project13the ontario Power Advisory for about a year13feasibility assessment. We regularly work14electricity system operator as a Director14across North America for all electricity15and took them through a couple of major <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
18 electricity markets. In the six years I 18 oversight of the electricity sector. One of 19 lived in Canada, I advised governments in 19 the themes in this report was the complexity 20 New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 20 associated with regulating a Crown utility 21 the structure of their electricity markets, 21 such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 22 and advised on the appropriate design of 22 such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 23 Saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had 23 such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 24 multiple major assignments in each of the 24 objectives in the broader public interest". 25 Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 25 This differs from the Board's focus on the 2 electricity market, regulatory oversight for 2 reliable service. These differences are an 3 electricity export 3 issue in this inquiry, and help explain the 2 4 market opportunities, electricity policy 5 you. 6 7 Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 7 Q. Mr. Killeavy. 8 MR KILLEAVY:		č č 1		1 0 /
19lived in Čanada, I advised governments in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 2019the themes in this report was the complexity associated with regulating a Crown utility20New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 21the structure of their electricity markets, and advised on the appropriate design of 23saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had 24such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 2223Saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had 24multiple major assignments in each of the 2522social, economic, and environmental 2424multiple major assignments in each of the 252425This differs from the Board's focus on the26Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the 2electricity market, regulatory oversight for 3electricity exportPage 1643electric utilities, electricity policy 4analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started 4lowest possible cost consistent with 2Page 1646analysis and procurement, na 2007, I started 4electricity market analysis and strategy, 9electricity market analysis and strategy, 9M. Killeavy.M. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 2010power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisory with offor 21and took them through a couple of major 2211development, regulatory and mitigation 12support, market design, and project 23and took them through a couple of major 2412market participants, including system 16operators, governments, an		*		
20New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Ontario on 2120associated with regulating a Crown utility such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 2221and advised on the appropriate design of 2322such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from 2424multiple major assignments in each of the 2424objectives in the broader public interest". 2525Canadian provinces. Many of these projects25This differs from the Board's focus on the26Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the electricity market, regulatory oversight for 41lowest possible cost consistent with 22electric utilities, electricity policy 6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started 7Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 87Q. Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 99A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 10Executive Advisory for about a year 1112support, market analysis and strategy, 109A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1213feasibility assessment. We regularly work 14across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director 1516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716consult and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1414across North America for all electricity 1515and took them through a couple of major 1616operators, governments, and regulators, as 17<	18	electricity markets. In the six years I		oversight of the electricity sector. One of
21the structure of their electricity markets, and advised on the appropriate design of 2321such as Hydro. Given that, and I quote from the report, "The utility can be an agent for 2323Saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had 2423social, economic, and environmental 242324multiple major assignments in each of the 2525This differs from the Board's focus on the25Canadian provinces. Many of these projects 2525This differs from the Board's focus on the26Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the 2electricity market, regulatory oversight for 312electric utilities, electricity export 4issue in this inquiry, and help explain the 2Page 1644market opportunities, electricity policy 56issue in this inquiry, and help explain the 294market opportunities, electricity policy 66EATON, Q.C.:77QMr. Killeavy.8MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy, 109Mr. Killeavy.811been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project 1312and half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1414across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director 1516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716consultant called Knowles PLC, 1018called upon by clients to perform 18<	19	lived in Canada, I advised governments in		
22and advised on the appropriate design of Saskatchewan's electricity market. I've had multiple major assignments in each of the Canadian provinces. Many of these projects22the report, "The utility can be an agent for social, economic, and environmental objectives in the broader public interest". 2526Canadian provinces. Many of these projects23Saskatchewan's electricity 25This differs from the Board's focus on the 2427Page 162Page 16428electricity market, regulatory oversight for electricity export1lowest possible cost consistent with 23electric utilities, electricity export market opportunities, electricity policy analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started 91lowest possible cost consistent with 26analysis and procurement support, policy 116EATON, Q.C.: 97Q. Mr. Killeavy. 87Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 107Q. Mr. Killeavy. 88MR. KILLEAVY: 99electricity market analysis and strategy, 1090M. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1112support, market design, and project 1312and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1313feasibility assessment. We regularly work 14across North America for all electricity 151416operators, governments, and regulators, as 1616Contario Power Authority an independent 1816operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716Priore Authority and the IESO in 1817well				
23Saskatchewan's electricity market. T've had multiple major assignments in each of the Canadian provinces. Many of these projects23social, economic, and environmental objectives in the broader public interest". This differs from the Board's focus on the24multiple major assignments in each of the canadian provinces. Many of these projects25This differs from the Board's focus on the25Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the electricity market, regulatory oversight for a electric utilities, electricity export1lowest possible cost consistent with3electric utilities, electricity policy analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started power Advisory with offices in Boston, 87O. Mr. Killeavy.7Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 87Q. Mr. Killeavy.MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy, 10power procurement support, policyMR. KILLEAVY:11development, regulatory and mitigation 12support, market design, and projectN. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the Executive Advisory for about a year and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work 14across North America for all electricity 151516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1616reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 1719performed, for example, a jurisdictional 2222while I was with the Canadian o		•		
24multiple major assignments in each of the Canadian provinces. Many of these projects24objectives in the broader public interest". 25Page 16225Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the electric utilities, electricity export1lowest possible cost consistent with reliable service. These differences are an issue in this inquiry, and help explain the perspectives of different parties. Thank you.4market opportunities, electricity export3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the perspectives of different parties. Thank you.5procurement issues, electricity policy analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started Peettricity market analysis and strategy, 106EATON, Q.C.: PAWER Advisory with offices in Boston, Peettricity market analysis and strategy, 107Q.MR. KILLEAVY: Page 109electricity market analysis and strategy, 109A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the Executive Advisory for about a year and half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1112support, market design, and project 1212and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for the Ontario Power Authority, an independent 1414across North America for all electricity 1516rogranizations and a merger between the 2015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 201616operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716couple of major 2015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 2015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 2015. Prior to that, I was vice-President 201621performed, for example, a juri				
25Canadian provinces. Many of these projects25This differs from the Board's focus on thePage 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the1lowest possible cost consistent with2electricity market, regulatory oversight for2reliable service. These differences are an3electric utilities, electricity export3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the4market opportunities, electricity4perspectives of different parties. Thank5procurement issues, electricity policy5you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started7Q. Mr. Killeavy.7Power Advisory with offices in Boston,8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in9electricity market analysis and strategy,9A.10power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've11development, regulatory and mitigation11been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President18201performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and20Nalcor fo		•		
Page 162Page 1641focusing on the appropriate structure of the1lowest possible cost consistent with2electricity market, regulatory oversight for2reliable service. These differences are an3electric utilities, electricity export3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the4market opportunities, electricity policy5you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started6EATON, Q.C.:7Power Advisory with offices in Boston,7Q.Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in9electricity market analysis and strategy,910power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've11development, regulatory and mitigation11been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
1focusing on the appropriate structure of the electricity market, regulatory oversight for 31lowest possible cost consistent with2electricity market, regulatory oversight for 3electricity export market opportunities, electricity export3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the perspectives of different parties. Thank you.4market opportunities, electricity policy analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started 76EATON, Q.C.: 77Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 877Q. Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 99MR. KILLEAVY: 999electricity market analysis and strategy, 109A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1012support, market design, and project 1311been with Power Advisory for about a year 1114across North America for all electricity 1513the Ontario Power Authority, an independent 1414corss, governments, and regulators, as 1716operators, governments, and regulators, as 1617well as utilities. We've regularly been 1816contario Power Authority and the IESO in 1818called upon by clients to perform 19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 201012scan for Ontario's independent electricity 23system operator, looking at best practices 242024for electricity system planning, focusing on 2424advice to both private and public sector	25	Canadian provinces. Many of these projects	25	This differs from the Board's focus on the
2electricity market, regulatory oversight for electric utilities, electricity export market opportunities, electricity policy analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started Power Advisory with offices in Boston, Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 9 electricity market analysis and strategy, 102reliable service. These differences are an issue in this inquiry, and help explain the perspectives of different parties. Thank you.7Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 86EATON, Q.C.: 87Q. Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 9 electricity market analysis and strategy, 109A. My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1012support, market design, and project 1311been with Power Advisory for about a year 1213feasibility assessment. We regularly work 14 across North America for all electricity 1513the Ontario Power Authority, an independent 14 electricity system operator as a Director 15 and took them through a couple of major 16 operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716rotario Power Authority and the IESO in 18 2015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 1919jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 2020Nalcor for this project. Last year we 202021performed, for example, a jurisdictional 22 23 2421responsible for the Canadian operation, ad 22 242224for electricity system planning, focusing on 2424advice to both private and public sector		÷		-
3electric utilities, electricity export3issue in this inquiry, and help explain the4market opportunities, electricity4perspectives of different parties. Thank5procurement issues, electricity policy6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started67Power Advisory with offices in Boston,7Q.Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in9electricity market analysis and strategy,79electricity market analysis and strategy,9A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the10power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've11development, regulatory and mitigation12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to bot	1			
4market opportunities, electricity4perspectives of different parties. Thank5procurement issues, electricity policy5you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started6EATON, Q.C.:7Power Advisory with offices in Boston,7Q.Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in8MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy,9A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the10power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisory with Power Advisory. I've11development, regulatory and mitigation11been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity23system operator, looking at best practices24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice				
5procurement issues, electricity policy 65you.6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started 7Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 86EATON, Q.C.: 77Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 9electricity market analysis and strategy, 109A.Mr. Killeavy.9electricity market analysis and strategy, 11development, regulatory and mitigation 128MR. KILLEAVY: 9911development, regulatory and mitigation 12support, market design, and project 1311been with Power Advisory for about a year 1212support, market design, and project 1312and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1314across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director 1516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 201820Nalcor for this project. Last year we 2120Nalcor for this project. Last year we 222021performed, for example, a jurisdictional 2222while I was with the Canadian operation, and 2223system operator, looking at best practices 2424advice to both private and public sector				
6analysis and procurement. In 2007, I started Power Advisory with offices in Boston, Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 96EATON, Q.C.: 7Q.Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 998MR. KILLEAVY: 998MR. KILLEAVY: 910power procurement support, policy 1110Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've 1110Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've 1112support, market design, and project 1311been with Power Advisory for about a year 1213feasibility assessment. We regularly work 1413the Ontario Power Authority, an independent 1414across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director 1516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 201820Nalcor for this project. Last year we 2120that had about 2,000 people, and I was 2122scan for Ontario's independent electricity 2323system operator, looking at best practices 2424for electricity system planning, focusing on 2424advice to both private and public sector				perspectives of different parties. Thank
7Power Advisory with offices in Boston, 87Q.Mr. Killeavy.8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 9electricity market analysis and strategy, 109MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy, 11development, regulatory and mitigation 129A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1012support, market design, and project 13feasibility assessment. We regularly work 1411been with Power Advisory for about a year 1215market participants, including system 16013the Ontario Power Authority, an independent 1416operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 1919jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 2020nd I was 2121performed, for example, a jurisdictional 2221responsible for the Canadian operation, and 2223system operator, looking at best practices 2423Knowles, I provided organizational design 24				
8Toronto, and Calgary. We specialize in 98MR. KILLEAVY:9electricity market analysis and strategy, 10power procurement support, policy 119A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the 1010power procurement support, policy 11development, regulatory and mitigation 1210Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've 1112support, market design, and project 1312and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for 1314across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director 1516operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 201920Nalcor for this project. Last year we 21performed, for example, a jurisdictional 222121performed, for example, a jurisdictional 2321responsible for the Canadian operation, and 2223system operator, looking at best practices 2423Knowles, I provided organizational design 24		• •		
9electricity market analysis and strategy, power procurement support, policy9A.My name is Michael Killeavy, and I'm the Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've to en with Power Advisory for about a year and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work 14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector		•		
10power procurement support, policy10Executive Advisor with Power Advisory. I've11development, regulatory and mitigation11been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				MR. KILLEAVY:
11development, regulatory and mitigation11been with Power Advisory for about a year12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity23system operator, looking at best practices24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				5
12support, market design, and project12and a half now. Prior to that, I worked for13feasibility assessment. We regularly work13the Ontario Power Authority, an independent14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				•
13feasibility assessment. We regularly work 1413the Ontario Power Authority, an independent electricity system operator as a Director14across North America for all electricity 1514electricity system operator as a Director and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as 1716reorganizations and a merger between the 1718called upon by clients to perform 19182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President 1919jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 2019of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC, 2020Nalcor for this project. Last year we 2120that had about 2,000 people, and I was 2122scan for Ontario's independent electricity 2322wille I was with the Canadian operation of 2324for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				
14across North America for all electricity14electricity system operator as a Director15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector		• • •		
15market participants, including system15and took them through a couple of major16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been16reorganizations and a merger between the18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				• •
16operators, governments, and regulators, as16reorganizations and a merger between the17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector		-		
17well as utilities. We've regularly been17Ontario Power Authority and the IESO in18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector	15	market participants, including system		
18called upon by clients to perform182015. Prior to that, I was Vice-President19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided19of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,20Nalcor for this project. Last year we20that had about 2,000 people, and I was21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector		1		6
19jurisdictional scans similar to we provided 2019of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC, 2020Nalcor for this project. Last year we 2120that had about 2,000 people, and I was responsible for the Canadian operation, and 2221scan for Ontario's independent electricity 2321responsible for the Canadian operation, and while I was with the Canadian operation of 2324for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector		č .		2
20Nalcor for this project. Last year we performed, for example, a jurisdictional scan for Ontario's independent electricity 2320that had about 2,000 people, and I was responsible for the Canadian operation, and while I was with the Canadian operation of 2320scan for Ontario's independent electricity system operator, looking at best practices for electricity system planning, focusing on20that had about 2,000 people, and I was responsible for the Canadian operation, and while I was with the Canadian operation of Canadian operation of Canadian operation of Canadian operation of Canadian operation of Canadian operation operation operation21system operator, looking at best practices operator, looking at best practices operator, looking at best practices operator, looking at best practices23system operator, looking at best practices operator, looking at best practices24for electricity system planning, focusing on operator, looking at best practices25state operator, looking at best practices26state operator, looking at best practices27state operator, looking at best practices28state operator, looking at best practices29state operator, looking at best practices20state operator, looking at best practices21state operator, looking at best practices22state operator, looking at best practices23state operator, looking at best practices24state operator, looking at best practices25state operator, looking at best practices26state operator, looking at best practices<	18	called upon by clients to perform		
21performed, for example, a jurisdictional21responsible for the Canadian operation, and22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector	19			of a UK based consultant called Knowles PLC,
22scan for Ontario's independent electricity22while I was with the Canadian operation of23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				
23system operator, looking at best practices23Knowles, I provided organizational design24for electricity system planning, focusing on24advice to both private and public sector				· · ·
24 for electricity system planning, focusing on 24 advice to both private and public sector				
25six different areas associated with25entities. As you can see from my				
	25	six different areas associated with	25	entities. As you can see from my

	D 1/5		D 1/7
1	Page 165	1	Page 167
	credentials, I couldn't make up my mind what	1	provide strategic advice in terms of the organizational structure, and what
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	I wanted to be when I grew up. I've got	2 3	6
3	degrees in Engineering, Business, and Law.		organizational structure would be necessary
	EATON, Q.C.:	4	to allow Nalcor to achieve its strategic
5	Q. Mr. Dalton, perhaps you would begin by	5	objectives. So this is very much a top down
6	outlining the scope of what it was you were	6	view, recognizing Nalcor's strategic focus,
7	asked to do by Nalcor for this matter.	7	its mandate, and its important role in terms
8	MR. DALTON:	8	of value creation for the province. Liberty
9	A. Certainly. We were engaged by Nalcor to	9	was engaged by the Board to assist it with
10	review electricity organizational structures	10	examining options to mitigate electricity
11	and the corresponding electricity market	11	rates in the province. They perform very
12	structures and regulatory frameworks that	12	much a bottom up review and focus on cost
13	influence these organizational structures in	13	minimization. So I think that those are
14	Canada and the United States. Specifically,	14	pretty fundamental differences in terms of
15	asked Power Advisory to review these	15	our perspective, and I think that they drive
16	electricity markets, including the	16	some of the differences in terms of our
17	historical context, key drivers, and policy	17	recommendations and areas of finding.
18	shaping the electricity sector and the	18	Moving on, in terms of the scope of our
19	resulting various electric utility	19	review, Nalcor asked us to answer two
20	organizational structures employed, and	20	fundamental questions; a structure and
21	based on this research, to assess Nalcor's	21	relationship between regulated and non-
22	existing organizational structure,	22	regulated utility operations, and the degree
23	recognizing its strategic priorities. Based	23	of regulatory oversight of energy trading
24	on this research and these findings, Nalcor	24	operations and where they typically reside
25	then asked us to comment on the Liberty	25	within the organization. So we focused on
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Report, the final report. I think it's	1	identifying utilities that could offer some
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Report, the final report. I think it's helpful to just highlight some of the	1 2	identifying utilities that could offer some insights on these fundamental organizational
2	helpful to just highlight some of the	2 3 4	insights on these fundamental organizational
2 3	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and	2 3	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of
2 3 4	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that,	2 3 4	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many
2 3 4 5	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one	2 3 4 5	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often
2 3 4 5 6	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement,	2 3 4 5 6	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed
2 3 4 5 6 7	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is	2 3 4 5 6 7	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ \end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ \end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities, sometimes referred to as consumer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing perspective. I reference here the language	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ \end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities. In the US, are typically
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing perspective. I reference here the language which Mr. Marshall has already cited from	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities. In the US, are typically not subject to regulation by the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing perspective. I reference here the language which Mr. Marshall has already cited from Peter Drucker, which is "Mission defines	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities. In the US, are typically not subject to regulation by the State Public Utility Commissions, so from our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing perspective. I reference here the language which Mr. Marshall has already cited from Peter Drucker, which is "Mission defines strategy, and strategy defines structure".	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities. In the US, are typically not subject to regulation by the State Public Utility Commissions, so from our perspective we weren't able to gain any
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	helpful to just highlight some of the differences between Power Advisory and Liberty, but before I do that, I think that, as already has been pointed out, there's one area of agreement, significant agreement, and this is the notion that it is appropriate to consider the profits from energy trading operations when those profits are derived from electricity assets that are paid for by customers. This is one of the fundamental findings. We offered five findings in our report, and this is one of the fundamental findings that we made, and it's in accord with Liberty with respect to that. I think that some of the other differences, from my perspective, can be explained by (unintelligible) differing perspective. I reference here the language which Mr. Marshall has already cited from Peter Drucker, which is "Mission defines strategy, and strategy defines structure". That's very much the perspective that we	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 insights on these fundamental organizational design questions. Given the prevalence of similar ownership structures in Canada, many Crown corporations with mandates that often include broad policy objectives, we reviewed virtually all the major utilities in Canadian jurisdictions. In the US, our review of US electric utilities was more limited. From our perspective, there's a fundamentally different landscape in the US compared to Canada, and this effectively limited our review of Canadian utilities. One of the major differences is that publicly owned electric utilities in the US, and when I'm referring to publicly owned, I'm talking about non-investor owned utilities. In the US, are typically not subject to regulation by the State Public Utility Commissions, so from our perspective we weren't able to gain any insights on some of these questions that we

1 2			Widskidt i dits Witigation fiedrings
2	Page 169		Page 171
	these electric utilities. We had proposed	1	opportunities in a few more slides and share
	reviewing eight utilities, but ultimately	2	our perspective on that. One of our other
3	elected to review less than that just	3	findings was energy trading operations are
4	because there weren't meaningful insights on	4	largely unregulated, and one of the sources
5	the questions we were asked to answer from	5	that we reference was essentially an
6	our review of these utilities. One	6	independent review of BC Hydro conducted by
7	surprising thing was that virtually all the	7	the BC Government, and the report once again
8	US utilities that offered potential insights	8	authored by the government simply found that
9	on the two questions that we were asked to	9	falling under BCUC, this is the regulator in
10	focus on were investor owned utilities, and	10	BC, oversight would hamper Powerex's ability
11	I guess, when thinking about it, that's not	11	to compete and earn income in fast moving
12	that surprising because essentially those	12	and rapidly evolving competitive markets.
13	are the ones that are subject to regulation,	13	So Powerex is essentially the unregulated
14	but these are fundamentally different	14	trading affiliate of BC Hydro, very similar
15	entities than Nalcor as a Crown utility,	15	to Nalcor Energy Marketing. So we saw that
16	which is imbued with the public interest,	16	the rationale put forward here was
17	and has a resource development mandate that		appropriate and ran true. From our
18	has significant bearing on its operations	18	perspective, we believe this rationale
19	and ultimately its organization. Now I'm	19	applies universally, and limits regulatory
20	going to jump into the three findings that I	20	oversight over energy trading operations,
21	focused on in terms of this presentation.	21	and I think that – and I'll get to this
22	(12:15 p.m.)	22	point in a bit. One needs to be careful
23	The first is that regulated and non-	23	when we're talking about energy trading
24	regulated operations are typically	24	operations because there's a wide range of
25	separated. We found that the rationale for	25	perspectives in terms of what these can
	Page 170		Page 172
1	this is this simplifies the oversight of the	1	encompass. We're focusing on energy trading
2	regulated operation and avoids the risk of		
		2	operations such as Nalcor Energy Marketing
3	cross subsidization of competitive	3	would conduct. I think the other important
3 4	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also	3 4	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the
3 4 5	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are	3 4 5	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy
3 4 5 6	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for	3 4 5 6	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical
3 4 5 6 7	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where	3 4 5 6 7	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based
3 4 5 6 7 8	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More	3 4 5 6 7 8	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't adequately and appropriately valued the	$ \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll basically talk about that in the next slide.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't adequately and appropriately valued the importance of maintaining the organizational	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll basically talk about that in the next slide. I think one of the points of difference in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't adequately and appropriately valued the importance of maintaining the organizational capacity to deliver on Nalcor's resource	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll basically talk about that in the next slide. I think one of the points of difference in perspective between Liberty and Power
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't adequately and appropriately valued the importance of maintaining the organizational capacity to deliver on Nalcor's resource development mandate, and the essential role	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll basically talk about that in the next slide. I think one of the points of difference in perspective between Liberty and Power Advisory was that Liberty asserts that Board
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cross subsidization of competitive operations by regulated operations. We also found that essentially that there are typically distinct capabilities required for regulated and non-regulated operations where these businesses are disaggregated. More typically, their regulated operations are what's often referred to as wires companies focused on transmission and distribution where there is no regulation in the generation aspects of the business subject to competitive market forces. One area of difference in terms of Liberty has asserted that its found significant potential cost savings from combining the power supply and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. From our perspective, we feel like Liberty hasn't adequately and appropriately valued the importance of maintaining the organizational capacity to deliver on Nalcor's resource	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 would conduct. I think the other important point is that one needs to recognize the significant role that Nalcor Energy Marketing is going to have as a critical contributor to financial performance based on the volumes that it's going to be marketing. I know that there's some evidence that's been put forward by Synapse on this, and their numbers are in line with our expectations in terms of what this value can be. This is basically the world we have today once the energy volumes from Muskrat Falls become available. The final point here is across Canada, we found that there's relative limited regulatory oversight over energy trading operations. The one exception would be in Nova Scotia, and I'll basically talk about that in the next slide. I think one of the points of difference in perspective between Liberty and Power

	Page 173		Page 175
1 was used might have been	-	1	that's the fundamental difference that I
1was used might have been2value". Let me see. I wa		2	have in terms of between where we ended up
3 I've got that right. I think		3	and where Liberty appears to be. The third
		3 4	• 11
4 important point of differe	I	4	area is most energy trading operations are
5 can be tremendous value			in stand-alone entities. This rationale for
6 on a fossil fuel utility who	I	6	separation in Canada is the same as we heard
7 its fuel purchases are a sig		7	from Nalcor. There's a very real risk in
8 of the cost that customers		8	terms of being subjected to taxation in the
9 typically we find, and this	11	9	US to the degree that they're trading in US
10 in Nova Scotia, to essenti		10	markets. So we see virtually all of the
11 procurement, recognizing		11	Canadian utilities that have major presence
12 commodity markets, they		12	in US markets establishing separate
13 will be a fuel adjustment		13	affiliates to conduct these trading
14 will be employed, and that		14	activities to shield them from this
15 utility is able to pass through	0	15	taxation. The broader organization, they
16 procurement cost to custo	2	16	don't want the other operations to be
17 going to pass through tho		17	subject to US taxation. The other point is
18 customers, it's appropriat		18	essentially risk. There is risk that can
19 oversight in terms of their	1	19	affect the underlying cost of capital of
20 practices. We want to ma	I	20	these entities, and shielding it from the
21 they're employing best pr		21	broader organization, the regulated utility,
22 respect to procuring fuel a	~	22	is prudent, and it's often common practice.
doing a good job in terms	ě	23	Liberty has proposed that Nalcor consider
24 future requirements. The	I	24	tracking out its energy trading operation.
25 oversight could offer trem	endous value. I	25	From our perspective, we believe
	Page 174		Page 176
1 think the point that I wan	I	1	Liberty has underestimated NEM's position as
2 is fundamentally differen		2	an exporter and I think you'll be hearing
3 trading and the scope of e	*	3	tomorrow or possibly on Thursday from Mr.
4 Nalcor Energy Marketing	g is going to be	4	Jones. He basically did some benchmarking
1 5 involved in Meleon Ener			
	gy Marketing is	5	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing,
6 going to be participating	in real time	5 6	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to
6 going to be participating 7 energy markets, markets	in real time where prices change	5 6 7	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank
 6 going to be participating 7 energy markets, markets 8 from hour to hour, and w 	in real time where prices change here it's important	5 6 7 8	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 1	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that	5 6 7 8 9	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It
 6 going to be participating 7 energy markets, markets 8 from hour to hour, and w 9 that they be nimble, and 1 10 Liberty is suggesting that 	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be	5 6 7 8 9 10	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50.
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not neod12in terms of, you know, th	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I
6 going to be participating 7 energy markets, markets 8 from hour to hour, and w 9 that they be nimble, and 1 10 Liberty is suggesting that 11 retrospective, and not new 12 in terms of, you know, th 13 operations of utilities, bu	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not need12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is th15Marketing should be focus	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is th15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from th	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I18appropriate for them to b	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not need12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focus16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I the18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not ned12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is th15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from th17they have to trade, and I is18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin20this specific transaction.	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about They have a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to be much larger than from a falsehood based
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not need12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I is18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin20this specific transaction.21portfolio that they'll be to	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about They have a rading around.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to be much larger than from a falsehood based utility. So, I think that that's a critical
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not need12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focut16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I the18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin20this specific transaction.21portfolio that they'll be the22There can be times when	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about They have a rading around. a loss is incurred	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to be much larger than from a falsehood based utility. So, I think that that's a critical issue.
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not new12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is th15Marketing should be focu16maximizing profit from th17they have to trade, and I is18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin20this specific transaction.21portfolio that they'll be th23in terms of a specific trace	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about They have a rading around. a loss is incurred le, but the focus	$ \begin{array}{r} 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ \end{array} $	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to be much larger than from a falsehood based utility. So, I think that that's a critical issue. The other thing I think is that this
6going to be participating7energy markets, markets8from hour to hour, and w9that they be nimble, and 110Liberty is suggesting that11retrospective, and not need12in terms of, you know, th13operations of utilities, bu14caution I would offer is the15Marketing should be focut16maximizing profit from the17they have to trade, and I the18appropriate for them to b19what's the regulator goin20this specific transaction.21portfolio that they'll be the22There can be times when	in real time where prices change here it's important understand that the oversight be cessarily involved e real time trading t one word of hat Nalcor Energy used in terms of he portfolio that think it's not e concerned with g to think about They have a rading around. a loss is incurred le, but the focus loing to maximize	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in terms of how Nalcor Energy Marketing, when it has the volumes that it will have to trade from Muskrat Falls, how it would rank relative to other exporters in Canada, and I think it brings it into the top decile. It would be fifth out of 50. So, there are going to be significant volumes, and I think the other thing that I would like to emphasize was that there are volumes and then there's value and one needs to consider the margins that are going to be earned from this trade, and I think that trading a hydroelectric resource where the marginal operating costs are very close to zero suggests that the margins are going to be much larger than from a falsehood based utility. So, I think that that's a critical issue.

to be able to actively participate in these 1 MR. DALTON: 1 2 markets and to realize value for the benefit 2 A. Not quite close on it. 3 of customers, and we're in agree here that 3 EATON, Q.C.: 4 to the degree that there are additional 4 You remember that then and make sure you О. 5 values created, it should be shared. 5 close on that. 6 Obviously it's ultimately up to the 6 MR. DALTON: 7 Government in terms of what that sharing 7 So, turning now to kind of after we did this A. 8 looks like, but I think that from a 8 jurisdictional review, Nalcor asked us to 9 regulatory perspective, we're on the same 9 basically, okay, take these insights and 10 page there. 10 apply them to kind of evaluating Nalcor's existing organizational structure, and I've 11 One area of difference is Liberty had 11 12 argued for - or argues for expanded 12 identified here essentially the current 13 oversight of Nalcor's investment decision 13 organizational priorities that Mr. Marshall 14 and we saw it in terms of the fact that 14 discussed this morning. I won't dwell on 15 there was this apparent departure from 15 them. 16 industry practice of allocating export 16 The other thing that is pretty striking 17 margins to the cost of the facilities that 17 is the mandate letter from the Minister of 18 they suggested that it was appropriate to 18 Natural Resources, and I would like to point 19 expand the scope of regulatory oversight 19 out that this was – you know, this was over Nalcor. And from our perspective, the issued in January of this year. So, it's 20 20 21 net effect of this was going to cause Nalcor 21 relatively recent. It appears to continue 22 22 and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to be to reflect, you know, the Government's among the most highly regulated entities in 23 23 priorities. And I'm not going to review the 24 24 Canada. And the other entity I think that language here, but it very much ties to what 25 would be peer and may be subject to 25 we see would be Power Supply's mission, once Page 180 Page 178 1 comparable legislation would be Nova Scotia 1 Muskrat Falls is complete. There are – they 2 Power who's very much an invest around 2 mentioned, you know, seeking opportunities 3 utility. So, from our perspective, that 3 to develop the Gull Island hydro project. 4 kind of raised a red flag in terms of 4 You know, this is a major potential source 5 5 recognizing that we do have a Crown here who of value for the Province. 6 isn't viewed with a public interest and who 6 There's questions in terms of how best 7 has a broad mandate, and I will get to that. 7 to develop that in a way that doesn't expose 8 8 the Province to undue or unreasonable risk. EATON, Q.C.: 9 9 I think there's strategies that can be О. Before you move on, I just – and maybe 10 you're going to come to it later, but just 10 employed to do that. 11 to ask you now in terms of the trading So, based on our review and looking at 11 12 mandate and the markets that might be 12 Nalcor's current organizational design, we available for Nalcor in Atlantic Canada and found that it was, you know, well suited to 13 13 14 northeastern US. Do you have any comment on 14 achieving the priorities that had been 15 15 identified. We see this as evident in terms that? 16 MR. DALTON: 16 of the split between the regulated and non-17 17 regulated operations and this is in full So, the question is provide a perspective in A. 18 terms of these opportunities in those 18 accord with findings that regulated and nonmarkets? 19 19 regulated operations typically are separated 20 EATON, Q.C.: 20 for the reasons that I discussed earlier. 21 21 Q. Yes. (12:30 p.m.) 22 MR. DALTON: 22 Hydro, on a stand-alone basis, provides 23 A. I was going to close on that. 23 a dedicated focus on its regulated 24 EATON, Q.C.: 24 operations. That was a point obviously that 25 25 Mr. Marshall made strongly this morning. О. Okay.

Page 177

October 8, 2019

Page 179

October 8, 2			Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
1	Page 181 Establishing Power Development Supply as a	1	Page 183 terms of, you know, what is the value here.
1 2	separate non-regulated business segment best	2	We've heard reference in terms of prices to
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	positions, from our perspective, Nalcor to	$\frac{2}{3}$	a glut of natural gas. Natural gas prices
4	pursue the development of generation	4	are very cheap and that is adversely
5	projects, and this is consistent with the	5	affecting wholesale prices in these markets.
6	Minister's guidance.	6	I think that it's appropriate though to step
7	From our view, the next generation of	7	back and recognize that – and when I'm
8	projects are likely to be export focused.	8	talking about markets, I'm focused on New
9	It's our understanding that there's not an	9	England and New York. These are markets
10	immediate demand, not an immediate need for	10	that are $-$ the US markets that are most
11	additional energy here in the Province. So,	11	proximate. Ontario, which Mr. Killeavy can
12	these are going to be export focused	12	talk about better than I, is right next
13	projects and they won't be used to supply	13	door.
14	customers. Therefore, it wouldn't be	14	MR. KILLEAVY:
15	appropriate for customers to bear the cost	15	A. That's right.
16	of these projects. These costs from these	16	MR. DALTON:
17	projects should be borne by the shareholder	17	A. But I'll be focusing in terms of the US
18	or in partnership, and I think that that's a	18	markets. Both these markets have very
19	very, you know, viable way to develop these	19	ambitious, and the states within those
20	projects and to de-risk it from the	20	markets have very ambitious greenhouse gas
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Province's perspective.	21	reduction goals. The largest New England
22	This model, the Power Supply and Power	22	states, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode
23	Development model, follows the successful	23	Island have goals of reducing their
24	model employed by Hydro Quebec and I think	24	greenhouse gas emissions by 80 percent by
25	everyone's aware in terms of Hydro Quebec's	25	2050. The electricity sector is going to
	Page 182		Page 184
1	success in terms of developing projects and	1	play a critical role in terms of delivering
2	taking them to market.	2	on these goals. We, similarly, are talking
3	Liberty makes the point that	3	about electrification as a strategy in terms
4	integration of Newfoundland and Labrador	4	of how to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
5	Hydro and Power Supply would reduce costs.	5	So, we see that these markets are going to
6	From our perspective, and it – I imagine it	6	have a need for additional clean energy
7	would. I'm not sure in terms of what's the	7	resources.
8	magnitude. I think I'll allow others from	8	Now, these markets are aggressively
9	Nalcor to comment in terms of the	9	pursuing wind, solar, offshore wind, but we
10	reasonableness of those numbers. But I	10	saw in Massachusetts, they had a procurement
11	think that when evaluating these cost	11	for ten terawatt hours of a range of
12	savings, one needs to give appropriate	12	resources. The resource that was selected
13	consideration to forgone opportunities from	13	was hydroelectric because essentially they
14	lost capabilities and this is essentially	14	were looking for a baseload supply. You
15	the development capabilities associated with	15	can't get, you know, baseload supplies of
16	developing new generation projects in the	16	clean energy in that volume from solar and
17	Province and how do these forgone	17	wind alone. You need essentially a resource
18	opportunities compare with the estimated	18	like hydro to essentially potentially
19	savings.	19	integrate these resources. So, the other
20	Based on our perspective, it's really	20	thing – so that's what happened in New
21	important, and this is where I want to talk	21	England.
22	a little bit in terms of provide a	22	There's some development issues
23	contrasting view in terms of opportunities	23	associated with that project, some
24	associated with export markets because I	24	challenges, but you know, I can talk to
25	realize that there is some skepticism in	25	those if people have questions.

	Page 185		Page 187
1	Looking at New York, New York recently	1	in terms of – would be well positioned to
2	passed legislation where they called for 70	2	serve these markets.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	percent renewables by 2030 and within the	$\frac{2}{3}$	Finally, I'd be remiss if I didn't
	definition of renewables is hydro. Beyond	3 4	touch on the Maritimes, New Brunswick and
4			Nova Scotia. Mr. Marshall mentioned that
5	that, they talk about being 100 percent	5	
6	carbon free by 2050. New England and New	6	they have 2,000 megawatts of coal-fired
7	York's total energy requirements are 280	7	generation. The Belledune Project is
8	terawatt hours. So, we're talking about a	8	scheduled to retire, you know, in a
9	large demand for clean energy.	9	timeframe which might very well need to be
10	There's been some talk in terms of	10	accelerated to adjust clean energy targets,
11	Mayor de Blasio's objectives for the	11	and there's even more coal in the Province
12	procurement of clean energy and his desire	12	of Nova Scotia.
13	to strike a contract with Canadian entities.	13	Final point, and then I'll turn it over
14	I think there's very real – other very real	14	to Mr. Killeavy, is NEM as a separate
15	evidence of New York's desire for a similar	15	corporation is also consistent with our
16	type of project structure such as	16	findings. Emera, NB Power, SaskPower,
17	Massachusetts proposed.	17	Ontario Power and Generation, BC Hydro all
18	MR. KILLEAVY:	18	have wholly-owned energy trading
19	A. And is it worthwhile saying that the need in	19	subsidiaries similar to Nalcor Energy
20	the US is for incremental clean energy.	20	Marketing, and from our perspective, you
21	What they've already got from Quebec, Hydro	21	know, NEM's effectiveness as a trader is
22	Quebec already exists. They're looking for	22	critical to the returns realized from the
23	more clean energy on top of that which give	23	Muskrat Falls project, as well as Churchill
24	you folks a significant advantage, I think.	24	Falls.
25	MR. DALTON:	25	And I think another point I'd like –
	Page 186		Page 188
1	A. Yeah. So, to amplify that point, one of the	1	final point I'll make before turning it over
2	criticisms that has been raised with respect	2	is it's important that there be strong
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	to the Hydro Quebec contract with the	3	coordination between the energy marketer and
4	Massachusetts distribution companies,	3 4	how the system is operated, and I think that
5	electric distribution companies, is that	5	that to me is one reason that explains
	it's not truly incremental, and by	6	-
6 7		0 7	having Power Supply as a separate entity
	incremental, the point here was was that		that's responsible for operating this
8	project developed to serve our need. Are we	8	portfolio of hydroelectric generation assets
9	in fact increasing the volume of clean	9	on the Churchill River and having NEM be
10	energy that's available by our purchase	10	within – you know, within that orbit as a
11	commitment? That project doesn't – the	11	separate affiliate.
12	Hydro Quebec project doesn't satisfy that	12	MR. KILLEAVY:
13	test.	13	A. I'll just talk briefly. I was the person
14	New York is very much looking at this	14	responsible for doing the extended review of
15	and some people are suggesting that these	15	the Liberty Executive Organization analysis.
16	procurement decisions are only going to help	16	I'll be brief. Just to reinforce what Stan
17	us address greenhouse gas emissions if in	17	Marshall said this morning and what John
18	fact they result in additional development	18	Dalton said a few minutes ago, an
19	of hydroelectric resources. So, if that's	19	organization's mandate dictates its strategy
20	the standard, then you have to look at what	20	which dictates its structure. The number of
21	can Quebec develop and what can Newfoundland	21	executives isn't necessarily a function of
22	and Labrador develop. And I share the	22	the size of the company, in terms of
23	opinions of many that, you know, Gull Island	23	employees, its products and services, in
24	is probably among the lowest cost resource	24	terms of the breadth, the revenues,
1	is probably among the lowest cost resource [terms of the oredenit, the revenues,
25	in eastern Canada and would be well served	25	expenses, that type of thing. And it's also

	Dec. 190		
	Page 189	1	Page 191 their trading even't all that different then
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	going to reflect the organizational mandate.	1	their trading aren't all that different than
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	I mean, benchmarking is a good tool.	2	the forecasts that we're seeing for Nalcor
3	I've used it in the past, but I think you	3	Energy Marketing, they have a separate
4	really need to start from the mandate and	4	entity to do that. Hydro Quebec obviously
5	work that way.	5	is in its own world. So, we see utilities
6	As I see it, the number of executives	6	that have much smaller energy trading
7	at Nalcor is a function of its	7	operations which derive less value for
8	organizational mandate which we think is	8	customers that have them as separate
9	quite broad, and when it comes to	9	entities.
10	considering the executive function in an	10	So, contracting this out, we think you
11	organization like Nalcor, I mean that's – an	11	would lose a core capability, core
12	organization's executive really matters.	12	competency, and I think as well, there's
13	It's what internal stakeholders and external	13	insights and value that the organization was
14	stakeholders will pay attention to and	14	going to get, once again from this synergy
15	various factors in addition to mandate will	15	between how they're going to operate on
16	also come into play in things like span of	16	these river systems. And when you contract
17	control, how centralized or decentralized	17	out, you put that synergy at risk.
18	decision making is going to be, and	18	Another point is I think there are
19	benchmarking may not be able to illicit	19	potential issues with conflicts of interest.
20	these kinds of nuances when you look at an	20	Who's going to provide this service? You
21	organization and try to do analysis of it.	21	know, do they already have a position in
22	So that concludes our presentation, and	22	this market? If they don't have a position
23	we can open it for questions.	23	in this market, what insights can they bring
24	EATON, Q.C.:	24	to trading in this market? If they have a
25	Q. I have one question. Don't panic. Just in	25	position in the market, there's a conflict
	Page 190		Page 192
1	terms of the contracting out function, the	1	that has to be managed and I don't think you
2	need to optimize, for a contractor to	2	want someone who's going to be – have this
3	optimize the portfolio, do you have any	3	critical role for the organization with a
4	comment on that?	4	potential conflict. I think, you know, that
5	MR. KILLEAVY:	5	would be very difficult to oversee and would
6	A. So, I think the thing is, when you contract	6	present all kinds of challenges.
7	out, I mean, Nalcor's projects will be part	7	EATON, Q.C.:
8	of their overall portfolio and they'll be	8	Q. Okay. Thank you.
9	optimizing their overall portfolio and that	9	CHAIR:
10	optimization may not necessarily be the best	10	Q. Mr. O'Brien.
11	thing for Nalcor. Might be, but may not be.	11	MR. O'BRIEN:
12	So there's a risk involved in doing that, I	12	Q. Yes, thank you, Madame Chair. Good morning
13	think. John, did you have anything to add	13	– no, good afternoon, gentlemen. Liam
14	to that?	14	O'Brien for Newfoundland Power. I don't
15	MR. DALTON:	15	have too many questions for you, but a
16	A. Yeah. I think the other thing is I probably	16	couple of areas I wanted to canvas with you.
17	didn't – I obviously didn't make forcefully	17	The first I wanted to touch on was the scope
18	enough is we see this as a core competency.	18	of your review, I guess, and maybe before I
19	It's critical in terms of the success. You	19	get to that, can you tell me when you were
20	know, there's been many billion dollars	20	retained? I saw in one of your slides 2015
		21	you were retained by Provincial Government.
21	spent in terms of Muskrat Falls and the		•
21 22	Province should be as focused as possible in	22	MR. DALTON:
21 22 23	Province should be as focused as possible in terms of maximizing the margins that it	22 23	MR. DALTON: A. Yes, by the Provincial Government. We were
21 22	Province should be as focused as possible in	22	MR. DALTON:

	Page 193		Page 195
1	Q. Okay.	1	that the Province would miss if they don't
2	MR. DALTON:	2	have the capabilities that would reside
3	A. I want to say May 21st, May 23rd, something	3	within Power Supply.
4	like that.	4	MR. O'BRIEN:
5	MR. O'BRIEN:	5	Q. Okay. When you looked at the organizational
6	Q. Yeah. And I guess my question is really	6	structures and one of your slides sort of
7	around the present organizational structure	7	talks about in the context of Nalcor's
8	that Nalcor has, you weren't retained to	8	strategic objectives and you talked about
9	consult on setting that organizational	9	that here this morning. Did you see any
10	structure up, were you?	10	difference between Nalcor's broad strategic
11	MR. DALTON:	11	priorities and Hydro's priorities as a
12	A. We were not.	12	regulated entity?
13	MR. O'BRIEN:	13	(12:45 p.m.)
14	Q. Okay. And in terms of your scope right now,	14	MR. DALTON:
15	have you been asked to look at that	15	A. Very definitely.
16	organizational structure from a cost-cutting	16	MR. O'BRIEN:
17	perspective at all?	17	Q. Okay. Because I would see Hydro as having a
18	MR. DALTON:	18	mandate for least cost reliable power versus
19	A. We have not.	19	the broader mandate of Nalcor being an
20	MR. O'BRIEN:	20	energy development mandate. Is that fair?
21	Q. You have not.	21	MR. DALTON:
22	MR. DALTON:	22	A. Yes, I think that is fair.
23	A. We haven't waded into those issues. Once	23	MR. O'BRIEN:
24	again, our perspective is more strategic,	24	Q. And is there a conflict there or a concern
25	does it appear to be well suited to the	25	there from a structural perspective?
	Page 194		D 100
	8		Page 196
1	organization's mandate.	1	MR. DALTON:
1 2	-	1 2	-
	organization's mandate.		MR. DALTON:
2	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN:	2	MR. DALTON:A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out
2 3	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report,	2 3	MR. DALTON:A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure
2 3 4	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's	2 3 4	MR. DALTON:A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out
2 3 4 5	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what	2 3 4 5	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it
2 3 4 5 6	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms	2 3 4 5 6	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of savings versus what's the value of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of forgone opportunities. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of forgone opportunities. MR. O'BRIEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing structure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of forgone opportunities. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing structure. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of savings versus what's the value of forgone opportunities. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. All right. Well, let's talk about, just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of forgone opportunities. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And if I haven't made it forcefully enough, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. All right. Well, let's talk about, just briefly, that aspect of your role and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 organization's mandate. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And that's what I gathered from your report, so I just wanted to confirm that. So, it's a little bit of a different scope than what Liberty Consulting would have had in terms of this rate mitigation approach of looking at are there areas where the structures can maybe be fiddled with to see if there's some rate mitigation opportunities? Is that fair? MR. DALTON: A. That's true. I mean, obviously I'll make the point that I made earlier is that I think if you are going to fundamentally change the organization, you need to step back and strategically compare what's the value of savings versus what's the value of forgone opportunities. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that's one of the things that drove the existing organizational structure is the desire to, you know, separate out Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro so that it could focus on its core mission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. Which is, you know, lowest cost and reliability. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And did you consider that in your analysis, those two, that I guess opposing kind of – not necessarily polar, but different mandates in your analysis? MR. DALTON: A. Well, I think that was one of the things that gave us comfort in the existing structure. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. All right. Well, let's talk about, just

	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
1	Page 197		Page 199
1	Nalcor. You would agree with me that when	1	an asset that is unregulated and its primary
2	you were retained, there was already a	2	purpose is essentially as a generator lead
3	distinction made as to what was regulated	3	line, then I think that that could support
4	and unregulated, at least partially by	4	it being in the unregulated business.
5	Government policy certain assets were	5	MR. O'BRIEN:
6	determined to be unregulated. Is that fair?	6	Q. Liberty had given some evidence to the
7	MR. DALTON:	7	extent that they've seen kind of generation
8	A. Yes.	8	on a local sort of – and I think it was
9	MR. O'BRIEN:	9	municipal utility kind of situation where
10	Q. Okay. And were you asked to give an opinion	10	transmission may not be regulated, but it's
11	on that as to whether or not you would	11	in a competitive market. Is that normally
11	normally see those types of assets as	12	
			what you would see? You'd see that
13	regulated versus unregulated?	13	discipline of a competitive market if
14	MR. DALTON:	14	transmission wasn't regulated?
15	A. No.	15	MR. DALTON:
16	MR. O'BRIEN:	16	A. I think that discipline in a competitive
17	Q. No, okay. So, when you look at what you saw	17	market for transmission is more typically
18	in your review across different	18	what we refer to as merchant transmission
19	jurisdictions, did you see differences	19	where essentially a party acquires the right
20	between what's in the regulated camp and	20	to develop a transmission asset and does
21	unregulated camp in each jurisdiction or is	21	that on a competitive basis, and we're
22	there generally some similarities?	22	seeing this in the US in different markets.
23	MR. DALTON:	23	MR. O'BRIEN:
24	A. Well, there's generally similarities in	24	Q. Does that provide kind of – like that market
25	terms of, you know, there are areas – and it	25	that competition provides a proxy for
	Page 198		Page 200
1	depends in terms of the drivers are the	1	regulation if it's unregulated?
2	what's the underlying market structure. I	2	MR. DALTON:
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	think that's a point of agreement with us	3	A. Yeah, I think the determination has been
4	and Liberty. If there's a competitive	4	made that you can rely on market forces to
	market, then we'd expect to see the	5	ensure that the proposal that's put forward
			is the lowest cost.
6	generation operations probably be	6	
7	competitive.	7	MR. O'BRIEN:
8	MR. O'BRIEN:	8	Q. And you don't have that here? Is that fair?
9	Q. Right.	9	
1 10		10	MR. DALTON:
10	MR. DALTON:	10	A. No, but I think I would like to point out
11	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that	11	A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the
11 12	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the	11 12	A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as –
11 12 13	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be	11 12 13	A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated
11 12	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated.	11 12 13 14	A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as –
11 12 13	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be	11 12 13	A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated
11 12 13 14	A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated.	11 12 13 14	 No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is,
11 12 13 14 15	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: 	11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was
11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where 	11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN:
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: A. Well, it depends in terms of what's the 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: A. Well, it depends in terms of what's the focus of that transmission. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: A. Well, it depends in terms of what's the focus of that transmission. MR. O'BRIEN: 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. So including it as a generation asset or as
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: A. Well, it depends in terms of what's the focus of that transmission. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. So including it as a generation asset or as an unregulated transmission asset is not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Across all jurisdictions, we'd expect that once again, the wires business, the transmission and distribution will be regulated. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And that's generally sort of where you'd see it. Would you normally see transmission in the unregulated boat? MR. DALTON: A. Well, it depends in terms of what's the focus of that transmission. MR. O'BRIEN: 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, but I think I would like to point out that the distinction between, you know, the transmission here which could be viewed as – I guess is viewed as in the unregulated business, from our perspective really is, you know, a generator lead line. It's part and parcel of the generation project and was built to deliver the output of that generation project to customers. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. So including it as a generation asset or as

Octob	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
1	Page 201	1	Page 203
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. And how about with respect to generation?		overregulating Nalcor. Can you square that circle?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	You've indicated you'd often see generation	2 3	MR. DALTON:
	in an unregulated sort of scenario and would	4	
4	you agree with me that's largely because		A. I feel like the issue is you're asking me to
5	there's some competitive forces showing some		look back in terms of the commercial
6	discipline around that as well?	6	arrangements around Muskrat Falls and I feel
7	MR. DALTON:	7	like - MR. O'BRIEN:
8	A. That's right. I mean, I think that when	8	
9	we're talking on a forward looking basis	9	Q. Well, maybe you're right. Maybe I am asking
10	prospectively, it's our expectation that	10	that and in the context of where looking
11	this would be competitive. Essentially,	11	forward if we have an opportunity for
12	these projects would have to be developed	12	legislative change or opportunity to look at
13	based on export revenues that they would	13	costs into the future on Muskrat Falls and
14	realize, either through a contract or	14	the LIL and the LTA as O&M costs and
15	participation in competitive wholesale	15	construction costs or maintenance costs,
16	energy markets.	16	that kind of thing, occur in the future.
17	MR. O'BRIEN:	17	MR. DALTON:
18	Q. And do you consider right now are there any	18	A. It's my -
19	scenarios or any jurisdictions where you	19	MR. O'BRIEN:
20	saw, similar to Newfoundland, where you'd	20	Q. Where we've got a captive cost base or
21	have that generation, say the Muskrat Falls	21	customer base, isn't there room for
22	generation facility, which is unregulated	22	regulation in that scenario?
23	but also has guaranteed cost capture from	23	MR. DALTON:
24	customers? Do you see that anywhere?	24	A. I'm not sure that there are, based on my
25	MR. DALTON:	25	understanding of the legislative
1	Page 202	1	Page 204
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I'm trying to think specifically in terms of	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	requirements in place and the funding
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	the situation in Manitoba and the situation	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	agreement with the Federal Government, and
	in BC, and effectively there, you know,	3	I'm not an expert.
	there's a similar arrangement. It's not	4	MR. O'BRIEN:
5	locked up as tightly as the Muskrat Falls	5	Q. If they're changed would you expect
6	commercial arrangements, but -	6	regulation without competition?
7	MR. O'BRIEN:	7	MR. DALTON:
8	Q. Can you explain that to me just a little bit	8	A. So, you're asking me if the legislation were
9	more?	9	to change -
10	MR. DALTON:	10	MR. O'BRIEN:
11	A. Sure. The notion here is that the cost of	11	Q. In that hypothetical scenario.
12	these projects are largely going to be	12	MR. DALTON:
13	recovered from customers. But they are –	13	A if the financing arrangements were to
14	you know, they are subject $-$ in BC, it's	14	change -
15	subject to oversight by the BCUC. The	15	MR. O'BRIEN:
16	sanctioning of that project was not an	16	Q. Yeah.
17	element of oversight of the Utilities	17	MR. DALTON:
18	Commission, the BC Utilities Commission. MR. O'BRIEN:	18 19	A would it be appropriate to regulate? MR. O'BRIEN:
19			
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. I guess my concern here is more when you	$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Yeah. MR. DALTON:
21 22	have a scenario where you've got essentially	21 22	
22 23	captive customers and there doesn't appear to be a competitive market, at least at this	22	A. Yeah, I think that, you know, in terms of generally if customers are paying the cost,
23	point in time. You've indicated that you're	23	it's appropriate to give it some form or
24	concerned about overregulating Hydro or	24	regulatory oversight.
1 23	concerned about overregulating right of	1 23	regulatory oversight.

1	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearings
	Page 205		Page 207
	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	oversight.
2	Q. Sure, and that's fair.	2	MR. O'BRIEN:
3	MR. DALTON:	3	Q. And is that – when you say more acceptable,
4	A. It's a question of what is the appropriate	4	is that – and you've mentioned transparency.
5	form of that regulatory oversight.	5	Are you still – are you talking about
6	MR. O'BRIEN:	6	oversight beyond transparency, but short of
7	Q. Okay, all right. Well, I guess on that	7	a full regulatory review? Is that kind of
8	point, just in terms of I'll skip to Nalcor	8	where you see that?
9	Energy Marketing because one of the issues	9	MR. DALTON:
10	that has arisen is whether or not there	10	A. I guess I'm really just focused – my thought
11	should be some regulatory oversight in that	11	would be that my understanding is there's a
12	context, and you raise that Nova Scotia	12	regulatory policy framework, a manual that's
13	Power was really the only area where you saw	13	in place.
14	some regulatory oversight and that was with	14	MR. O'BRIEN:
15	respect to a rate mechanism that was	15	Q. Yeah.
16	involved there to provide some oversight.	16	MR. DALTON:
17	Is that fair?	17	A. My understanding is that's been reviewed by
18	MR. DALTON:	18	the Board.
19	A. That's fair, and I should probably expand	19	MR. O'BRIEN:
20	upon it a little bit.	20	Q. Yeah.
20	MR. O'BRIEN:	20	MR. DALTON:
21 22		21	
22	Q. Yeah, go ahead. MR. DALTON:	22	A. And that there's a risk management committee
23		23 24	in Nalcor. I think frankly that's probably
	A. So, in New Brunswick, they also have an		sufficient oversight. That's what you would
25	energy marketing affiliate. NB Power has an	25	probably see in BC.
	Page 206		Page 208
	energy marketing affiliate and the regulator	1	MR. O'BRIEN:
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	in New Brunswick has reviewed the policies	2	Q. In New Brunswick, is there something more
3	in place, the risk management policies that	3	than that though? Can you -
4	are in place.	4	MR. DALTON:
5	MR. O'BRIEN:	5	A. Yeah. In New Brunswick, the -
6	Q. So, there's an audit process there after the	6	MR. O'BRIEN:
7	fact, is it?	7	Q. Is the regulator more involved there?
8	MR. DALTON:	8	MR. DALTON:
9	A. So, it is an audit, you know, very un-	9	A the regulator basically asked for an
10	intrusive form of oversight.	10	audit.
11	MR. O'BRIEN:	11	MR. O'BRIEN:
12	Q. Is that a fair thing to consider here, do	12	Q. Right.
13	you think?	13	MR. DALTON:
14	MR. DALTON:	14	A. Which the utility did and shared with the
1 1 5	A. I guess you'd want to consider to what	15	regulator.
15	degree do we feel like those policies and	16	MR. O'BRIEN:
16	0		
16 17	procedures that are already in place. One	17	Q. Okay. And would that be something that you
16 17 18	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory	17 18	Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach?
16 17 18 19	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just	17 18 19	Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach?MR. DALTON:
16 17 18 19 20	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just focused in terms of are there appropriate	17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach? MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I feel like there are
16 17 18 19 20 21	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just focused in terms of are there appropriate risk management practices in place, we're	17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach? MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I feel like there are appropriate, if I can use the term,
16 17 18 19 20	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just focused in terms of are there appropriate	17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach? MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I feel like there are
16 17 18 19 20 21	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just focused in terms of are there appropriate risk management practices in place, we're	17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach? MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I feel like there are appropriate, if I can use the term,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	procedures that are already in place. One thing that I get nervous about is regulatory scope creep. I think if it were just focused in terms of are there appropriate risk management practices in place, we're going to look at it once. Let's give –	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And would that be something that you see as being a practical approach? MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I feel like there are appropriate, if I can use the term, safeguards in place. You know, the fact

	Page 209		Page 211
1	the Board gave this oversight. I think that	1	MR. KILLEAVY:
2	from – you know, that's pretty typical	2	A. Can you just repeat it?
3	practice in terms of $-$ so, I feel like that	3	MR. DALTON:
	that's probably adequate.	4	A can you rephrase?
5	MR. O'BRIEN:	5	MR. O'BRIEN:
6	Q. I guess I'm kind of struggling with the fact	6	Q. I guess in terms – it seems to me to be a
7	that the assets that are being used are	7	bit of a conflict where you've got the –
8	being paid by customers and that ultimately	8	that you have to deal with, I guess, where
9	I don't get the impression that you have an	9	you have customers paying for the assets and
10	issue with any margins being – or any	10	you don't see an issue with the customers
11	benefits being returned to customers on kind	11	getting the benefit of the asset, but not
12	of reciprocity principle there. But if that	12	having the regulatory oversight to make sure
13	were the case, shouldn't it be appropriate	13	that that benefit is there and it's not
14	for some oversight to make sure those	14	overly risky; that the Province isn't
15	benefits are there and that they're	15	engaging in risky trade, that kind of thing?
16	appropriate?	16	(1:00 p.m.)
17	MR. DALTON:	17	MR. DALTON:
18	A. Well, I guess how you've just framed the	18	A. Well, I guess, my view is coloured by the
19	question, you've expanded the scope of what	19	perspective of you need to balance the cost
20	I would view as the regulatory oversight.	20	of regulation with the value that it's going
21	We're no longer just looking in terms of	21	to bring and I don't think it's – you know,
22	appropriate risk management practices. So,	22	so I think that's one thing that's causing
23	I think I'm more likely – you were more	23	me to suggest that regulation might not be
24	likely to get me to agree in terms of a	24	needed here.
25	review of appropriate risk management	25	MR. O'BRIEN:
	Page 210		Page 212
	-		-
1	practices.	1	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was
2	practices. MR. O'BRIEN:	2	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply
2 3	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.	2 3	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier
2 3 4	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON:	2 3 4	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression
2 3 4 5	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually
2 3 4 5 6	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN:	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a
2 3 4 5 6 7	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN:	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between protecting customers against rates and 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what you've been told by Nalcor or is it based on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know- MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between protecting customers against rates and maximizing benefits there for the Province? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what you've been told by Nalcor or is it based on your own opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between protecting customers against rates and maximizing benefits there for the Province? That's something we have to grapple with or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what you've been told by Nalcor or is it based on your own opinion? MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between protecting customers against rates and maximizing benefits there for the Province? That's something we have to grapple with or the Province has to grapple with? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what you've been told by Nalcor or is it based on your own opinion? MR. DALTON: A. I think that from an organizational
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 practices. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. But broader review of trading, I, you know-MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's your concern? MR. DALTON: A. I am concerned in terms of that you want those marketers focused in terms of maximizing the margins from their trades. They don't want to have say "well, we can't do these types of trades because the regulator might not understand them or they might view them as somehow being unduly risky" when they fully understand that those risks have been adequately managed. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So is there then a conflict there between protecting customers against rates and maximizing benefits there for the Province? That's something we have to grapple with or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. The last topic I wanted to cover was just with respect to the Hydro Power Supply integration and you did mention that earlier in your presentation. I got the impression from your report that you didn't actually delve into the analysis done by Liberty in a full analysis type of approach yourself, did you? MR. DALTON: A. You mean looking in terms of FTEs? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, that sort of thing. MR. DALTON: A. We did not. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And so, your opinion that Liberty's proposal could say undercut Nalcor's ability to deliver on its resource development mandate, is that based on what you're – on what you've been told by Nalcor or is it based on your own opinion? MR. DALTON:

	ci 6, 2019		
	Page 213		Page 215
1	terms of resource development and that might	1	today or do we trade today, and what's our
2	not be appropriate in PEI, but I think it is	2	view in terms of what's going to be
3	appropriate in Newfoundland and Labrador,	3	happening in these other markets. Should we
4	based on, you know, the magnitude of the	4	be buying power and essentially storing
5	resources that are here and available and	5	energy for resale later? These are complex
6	the opportunities in export market. So,	6	questions which require an understanding in
7	that's really what kind of drove that	7	terms of the river system and I feel like if
8	perspective.	8	you have a third party who might not have
9	MR. O'BRIEN:	9	that understanding, you're going to
10		10	potentially be in a situation where you're
11	Q. So, it's not necessarily on the focus of the	11	
	FTEs or the numbers or savings that could be	11	losing a lot of value.
12	there? That could probably be looked at		MR. O'BRIEN:
13	from an internal perspective from Nalcor.	13	Q. Are there third parties like that that deal
14	It's just a matter of having it separate	14	with those types of volumes versus—like is
15	from the regulated entity? Is that fair?	15	that something that –
16	MR. DALTON:	16	MR. DALTON:
17	A. That's fair.	17	A. Not to my knowledge in terms of -
18	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	MR. O'BRIEN:
19	Q. Yeah, okay. And in terms of your last point	19	Q. Okay, that's what I was wondering.
20	on the contracted solution, whether or not	20	MR. DALTON:
21	there's an opportunity to outsource here,	21	A. Well, I wouldn't say "volumes." I would say
22	you mentioned in your report and you	22	more in terms of these capabilities.
23	mentioned here earlier as well about there's	23	MR. O'BRIEN:
24	a bit of a difference between looking at	24	Q. Yes.
25	Nalcor's volumes of – volumes and I guess	25	MR. DALTON:
-			
1	Page 214		Page 216
1	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a	1	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would
2	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit?	1 2	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON:	1 2 3	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador?
2 3 4	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that	1 2 3 4	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy	1 2 3 4 5	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the	1 2 3 4	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's virtually no marginal operating costs that	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at 1:30 or –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's virtually no marginal operating costs that profit is pretty close to whatever revenue	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at 1:30 or – CHAIR:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's virtually no marginal operating costs that profit is pretty close to whatever revenue you're realizing from those trades. The	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at 1:30 or – CHAIR: Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's virtually no marginal operating costs that profit is pretty close to whatever revenue you're realizing from those trades. The other thing is the complexity associated	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at 1:30 or – CHAIR: Q. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 214 value. Can you expand on that for me a little bit? MR. DALTON: A. Sure. I guess I was just concerned that Liberty was looking at the volume of energy that would be available to sell in the export markets and not giving appropriate consideration to the value, essentially the margins that would be earned. So, you know, we're talking about, I think, in the neighbourhood of three and a half terawatt hours of energy. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. And you have to then apply to that what's going to be the profit that's realized from these trades and when you have a resource like a hydroelectric resource where there's virtually no marginal operating costs that profit is pretty close to whatever revenue you're realizing from those trades. The	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 216 A. There might be parties out there that would take on this. Is it going to provide the best value for Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. MR. DALTON: A. From my perspective, no. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you, gentleman. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. O'Brien. Mr. Fitzgerald it looks like, is it? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Sorry, I'm Steve Fitzgerald. I'm representing the Consumer Advocate. Just a couple of questions. If we can go to your executive summaryI should say, Ms. Chairman, are we stopping at 1:30 or – CHAIR: Q. Yes.

	Page 217		Page 219
1	CHAIR:	1	indicate that, "Liberty's mission from the
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Yes, I don't think we'll push it. It's been	2	Board under the reference question was to
3	a long morning.	3	identify options to mitigate electricity
4	MR. FITZGERALD:	4	rates within the province and this is an
5	Q. Okay.	5	important objective, but Nalcor's current
6	CHAIR:	6	mandate is clearly broader than this with a
7	Q. Okay.	7	core focus being to support resource
8	MR. FITZGERALD:	8	development in our province." So, when I
9	Q. If we can go to page 7 of your summary.	9	read that and I think that's the theme, it
10	MR. KILLEAVY:	10	seems like a touchstone and you come back to
11	A. Are you talking about the report?	11	that several times. Is it your position
12	MR. FITZGERALD:	12	that the rate mitigation reference is
13	Q. Yes.	13	subordinate to this mandate?
14	MR. KILLEAVY:	14	MR. DALTON:
15	A. The report?	15	A. I don't think it's subordinate. I think it
16	MR. FITZGERALD:	16	needs to be weighed in light of it and that
17		17	this is a decision that's ultimately going
		17	to be made by the shareholder. And I'm
18	dated—it's Appendix 1 to the evidence of		•
19	Nalcor and Hydro that was filed September	19	trying to make the case that there are very
20	19th. Do you have that with you?	20	meaningful resource development
21	MR. KILLEAVY:	21	opportunities and that the—you know, if you
22	A. What page, sir? What page? Are you talking	22	can do the math and figure out what's the
23	about page 7 of the –	23	net present value of these resource
24	MR. FITZGERALD:	24	development opportunities versus the net
25		25	
	Page 218		Page 220
1	Q. We're looking at page 7.	1	present value of the savings, my gut tells
		1	present value of the savings, my gut tens
2	MR. DALTON:		
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. DALTON:	2	me that you need to be very careful in terms
3	MR. DALTON:A. Of the report or the Executive Summary?	2 3	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise,
3 4	MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD:	2 3 4	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you
3 4 5	MR. DALTON:A. Of the report or the Executive Summary?MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Of the actual report. Not the -	2 3 4 5	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with
3 4 5 6	MR. DALTON:A. Of the report or the Executive Summary?MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Of the actual report. Not the -MR. DALTON:	2 3 4 5 6	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and
3 4 5 6 7	MR. DALTON:A. Of the report or the Executive Summary?MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Of the actual report. Not the -MR. DALTON:A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export
3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - MR. DALTON: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the - MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges, was to provide some perspective on that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. MR. FITZGERALD: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges, was to provide some perspective on that. And that's the appropriate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay. And I think you briefly referred to this this morning, but I just want to get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges, was to provide some perspective on that. And that's one thing that coloured my vision
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay. And I think you briefly referred to this this morning, but I just want to get some clarity here. In the second paragraph 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges, was to provide some perspective on that. And that's one thing that coloured my vision in terms of what's the appropriate organization to have in place? MR. FITZGERALD:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. DALTON: A. Of the report or the Executive Summary? MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Of the actual report. Not the - MR. DALTON: A. Okay. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. I'm sorry, of the – MR. DALTON: A. No, I think that's right there, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. The September 19th document. MR. DALTON: A. Yes, yeah, yeah. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Not the PowerPoint. MR. DALTON: A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah, got it. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay. And I think you briefly referred to this this morning, but I just want to get 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 me that you need to be very careful in terms of how you cut this organization, otherwise, you're going to not be able to realize, you know, the opportunity associated with developing these additional projects and expanding your participation in export markets. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, but that seems to be a perspective view of things as if there is some development that's pending, but there are no developments pending that we're aware of, are there? MR. DALTON: A. No, but I am obviously just talking about the opportunities out there as I see them, and that was I felt like one of my charges, was to provide some perspective on that. And that's the appropriate organization to have in place?

	er 8, 2019		Muskrat Fails Mitigation Hearings
	Page 221		Page 223
1	rate mitigation, of course?	1	to—for Nalcor Energy Marketing to trade at
2	MR. DALTON:	2	that point.
3	A. It is and the decision that the shareholder	3	MR. FITZGERALD:
4	ultimately has to make is what's the	4	Q. Yes, and we have the same concern. 2020 is
5	appropriate rate mitigation, recognizing	5	when, if it all comes up, that's when the—we
6	from my perspective as someone who advises	6	have to pay the piper. That is the rate
7	government, what are these other potential	7	payer has to start paying and that's why
8	opportunities out there?	8	we're concerned with the present, but it
9	MR. FITZGERALD:	9	seems to be that your focus is that, well,
10		9 10	•
	Q. Just turning to your point again in the		we have to develop an expertise in NEM that
11	Executive Summary at page 26—in your	11	will benefit us long term at some point in
12	September 19th document, down at 4.4. And	12	time?
13	this is—if you're with me there, you have	13	MR. DALTON:
14	some comparators there. You have, "Emera,	14	A. No, I think it makes—NEM makes economic
15	NB Power, BC Hydro, SaskPower and Hydro	15	sense in is it a good investment for the
16	Quebec, all have wholly-owned energy trading	16	province as a separate entity today, in 2020
17	subsidiaries similar to NEM." In any of	17	with the volumes that it will have to trade,
18	those circumstances or those particular	18	the 3.5 terawatt-hours that—which represents
19	utilities, are any of those facing the	19	the surplus from Muskrat Falls as well as
20	challenges that this particular—or Nalcor is	20	the recall block. I think that it
21	currently facing? I think Mr. Marshall	21	represents good value for Newfoundland and
22	referred to it this morning as "crisis."	22	Labrador customers.
23	MR. DALTON:	23	MR. FITZGERALD:
24	A. I would say not. They're not in the same	24	Q. And could you repeat what you expect the—
25		25	
	Page 222	20	Page 224
1	6	1	•
1	situation, but I mean my point remains the	1	we're talking export sales now in '20 or
2	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value	1 2	we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're
2 3	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its	1 2 3	we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours,
2 3 4	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy	1 2 3 4	we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think?
2 3 4 5	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat	1 2 3 4 5	we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES:
2 3 4 5 6	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's	1 2 3 4 5 6	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half.
2 3 4 5 6 7	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON:
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been defined yet. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the value is in energy and I would focus on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been defined yet. MR. DALTON: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the value is in energy and I would focus on energy. In terms of megawatts, there's the—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been defined yet. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the value is in energy and I would focus on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been defined yet. MR. DALTON: 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the value is in energy and I would focus on energy. In terms of megawatts, there's the—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 situation, but I mean my point remains the same, is that you need to weigh the value that an organization brings versus its underlying costs. And for Nalcor Energy Marketing, once again I'm going to repeat myself, it's a core capability and it's essential in terms of realizing the value of the investment that the province has made. We can, you know, question the reasonableness of that investment, but we're effectively stuck with that investment. Let's do our best job in terms of enhancing its value in the future by trading around it efficiently and profitably. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Right, but again, that's a perspective view of things of course. We're dealing with the present as to where Nalcor finds itself today; not with its future opportunities or potential opportunities that haven't been defined yet. MR. DALTON: A. No, but I guess I'm talking about 2020 and 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 we're talking export sales now in '20 or 2021. Do you have a handle on what they're going to be? You said three terawatt-hours, I think? MR. JONES: A. Three and a half. MR. DALTON: A. That's my understanding, is three and a half terawatt-hours. Mr. Jones would be able to give you a more definitive estimate. I looked briefly in terms of some of the information that's Synapse put together, but that's my understanding as a ballpark number. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Do you have a ballpark number of the number of megawatts that will be available just from Muskrat Falls in 2021? MR. DALTON: A. Megawatts are harder to—I think the real—the value is in energy and I would focus on energy. In terms of megawatts, there's the— you have to recognize that there's the Nova

	D 005		
	Page 225		Page 227
1	out.	1	because we have a party that can't
2	MR. FITZGERALD:	2	coordinate as well as Nalcor Energy
3	Q. Right.	3	Marketing? Might have a conflict of
4	MR. DALTON:	4	interest and you know it's—frankly, it
5	A. How would you value that from a megawatt	5	doesn't have the same incentive in terms of,
6	basis? So, I know what the rate of capacity	6	you know, maximizing the profitability of
7	of Muskrat Falls is. You know, it's-I feel	7	every transaction.
8	like megawatts is not the appropriate metric	8	MR. FITZGERALD:
9	to be looking at the revenue potential that	9	Q. If we go that far and agree with you, what
10	Nalcor Energy Marketing offers.	10	would be the harm in regulating that arm?
11	MR. FITZGERALD:	11	MR. DALTON:
12	Q. And again, the potential, you're talking as	12	A. I think as I said, I am concerned with
13	soon as it comes on, that is Muskrat Falls	13	having an entity like that focused on
14	comes on line? As soon as?	14	regulatory oversight as opposed to profit
15	MR. DALTON:	15	maximization. Based on my experience that
16	A. As soon as, yes, exactly.	16	in regulated entities oversight causes
17	MR. FITZGERALD:	17	people to respond to the form of oversight.
18	Q. Okay.	18	And I feel like the objective here should
19	MR. DALTON:	19	be, you know, profit maximization; not how
20	A. Exactly.	20	will this trade be, potentially be?
21	MR. FITZGERALD:	21	MR. FITZGERALD:
22	Q. All right, and Synapse was here yesterday	22	Q. So, I understand your position, but do you
23	and they were of the view that it wasn't an	23	have any particular examples of that where
24	astounding amount. I think we went through		you've seen some interference that you can
25		25	
	Page 226		Page 228
1	the—it was measured in gigawatts. That was	1	actually—there's some metric that would
2	their measure. We get the impression that	2	measure that effect of overregulation?
3	it's not a ton of energy to sell in 2021 in	3	(1:15 p.m.)
4	any event and that perhaps what you're	4	MR. DALTON:
5	speaking about is the availability of power	5	A. No, because I don't see that any form of
6	in the future. But you believe that	6	regulation like that for similar-situated
7	there's—have you measured in any way the—	7	entities. I've talked about the oversight
8	what you expect the revenues would be from	8	that we see from fuel procurement. That's
9	export sales in 2021?	9	very prudent; that very appropriate. It's
10	MR. DALTON:	10	very different than what we're talking about
11	A. I've seen estimates out there and the	11	for Nalcor Energy Marketing. I think that
12	estimates-I'm not, as I stand here today,	11	when you've got a fuel cost pass-through,
12	in a position to kind of say it's going to	12	you should be looking in terms of what
	1 0 0		
14	be 98 million dollars, but it's somewhere in	14	they're doing, and that's appropriate and
15	that ballpark, but it's—so, I'm surprised	15	you can realize significant value for
16	that Synapse doesn't see that as, you know,	16	customers. That's very different than the
17	the volumes as significant. I feel like	17	type of trading that Nalcor Energy Marketing
18	it's significant and I feel like, once	18	is going to be conducting.
19	again, we're talking about volumes and we	19	MR. FITZGERALD:
20	need to go beyond volumes and talk about	20	Q. Just if I can ask you to look at your
21	value, and recognize what could be, if we're	21	September 19th report again, please, at page
22	making a strategic decision regarding should	22	31. In the second paragraph, the second-
23	we contract out this function, what's the	23	full paragraph there about the fifth line,
24	risk in terms of losing some of the value	24	you say that—or before that, you say,
25	č	25	
		1 ⁻	

1	er 8, 2019		
Ι.	Page 229		Page 231
1	"Liberty appears to have unbridled optimism	1	it can affect the degree of regulatory
2	regarding the capabilities as regulators to	2	oversight.
3	exercise oversight. Liberty fails to	3	MR. FITZGERALD:
4	acknowledge in Canada where Crown	4	Q. Again, referring to Mr. Marshall's
5	corporations are the predominant suppliers	5	characterization of the Muskrat Falls
6	of electricity, the degree of regulatory	6	project or the state it is right now, I
7	oversight varies. With provincial ownership	7	understood him to say it's in crisis. In
8	there is reduced rationale for regulatory	8	your experience, and I know you've only been
9	oversight." So, I take it then, obviously,	9	retained in your current sort of format,
10	that you're suggesting that government, in	10	that is as power advisory, recently, but is-
11	this case, is the sole shareholder and so we	11	-in your experience have you—would you be
12	shouldn't worry about lack of regulation	12	able to say globally whether Nalcor has done
12	because the province will be able to control	12	a good job on the Muskrat Falls Project?
13	the cost. Is that the layman's version of	13 14	MR. DALTON:
15	what you were saying?	15	A. And there's a significant cost overrun.
16	MR. DALTON:	16	There's—we see this in terms of Site C. We
17	A. No, I think I'm not talking about lack of	17	see this in terms of Keeyask in terms of
18	regulatory. I'm not suggesting no	18	Manitoba. These projects are difficult to
19	regulatory oversight. I'm suggesting,	19	build. I think that one thing that, you
20	what's the appropriate form of regulatory	20	know, can potentially contribute to, you
21	oversight? And as I say here, I feel like	21	know, the challenges that the province has
22	it varies, recognizing that with the Crown,	22	had was, you know, the lack of capability
23	there's a public interest element to it. In	23	within the organization starting out. And
24	some jurisdictions, you know, they have, you	24	that's one of the things that cause me to
25		25	
	Page 230		Page 232
1	know, considerable regulatory oversight. In	1	think why it's appropriate to have an entity
2	others, they don't. It varies and that's	2	like Power Supply that's there, that has the
			capability to kind of manage projects of
1 3	really what I was referring to here.	3	capability to kind of manage projects of
$\begin{vmatrix} 3\\4 \end{vmatrix}$	really what I was referring to here. MR. FITZGERALD:	3 4	
4	MR. FITZGERALD:	4	this magnitude.
4 5	MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't	4 5	this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD:
4 5 6	MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would	4 5 6	this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at
4 5 6 7	MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where	4 5 6 7	this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you -
4 5 6 7 8	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and 	4 5 6 7 8	this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON:
4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if 	4 5 6 7 8 9	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your –
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your - MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your - MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your - MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is some kind of surrogate, some kind of 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your - MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it started.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is some kind of substitute for regulatory oversight? MR. DALTON: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it started. MR. DALTON:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is some kind of substitute for regulatory oversight? MR. DALTON: A. I'm not suggesting it's a substitute. I'm 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it started. MR. DALTON: A. So, I started Power Advisory in 2007. MR. FITZGERALD:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is some kind of substitute for regulatory oversight? MR. DALTON: A. I'm not suggesting it's a substitute. I'm suggesting that when you have it, it'sthe 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it started. MR. DALTON: A. So, I started Power Advisory in 2007. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, all right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Because in our recent experience, it doesn't seem like the reduced rationale would actually apply. We had a situation where there was no regulation of Nalcor and provincial ownership was the shareholder, if you will, but now where you and I are talking about, we're talking about rate mitigation. So, there was a big problem with the lack of oversight. So, you know, for you to say that provincial—with provincial ownership, there is reduced rationale for regulatory oversight, it's cold comfort to us. Do you really believe that, you know, that provincial ownership is some kind of substitute for regulatory oversight? MR. DALTON: A. I'm not suggesting it's a substitute. I'm 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this magnitude. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. You mentioned that you were with Navigant at one point in time? Did you - MR. DALTON: A. That's correct. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. So, were you early in the game providing any advice to Nalcor in that version of your – MR. DALTON: A. I don't know what you mean by "early in the game." MR. FITZGERALD: Q. All right. So, the 2012I guess the project is around—that was around when it started. MR. DALTON: A. So, I started Power Advisory in 2007. MR. FITZGERALD:

	Dece 222	Page 235
	Page 233	-
1	A. So, I was not with (unintelligible).	1 A. I'm talking about the role that it can play
2	MR. FITZGERALD:	2 in terms of promoting the development of
3	Q. Thank you, I misunderstood. Okay. Just to	3 projects and as I said just a minute ago, it
4	look at your—go to your PowerPoint	4 can be done in a way that's effectively zero
5	presentation now. There's a comment at	5 risk to the Province through kind of a
6	Slide 5. In the second bullet or the second	6 royalty arrangement. That's one possible
7	bullet within the second bullet, you refer	7 arrangement where you can create meaningful
8	to, you've done a "top down review	8 value for the Province in essentially a very
9	recognizing Nalcor's strategic focus and	5 5
		5
10	role in value creation for the Province."	10 MR. FITZGERALD:
11	So can you perhaps expand on what your view	11 Q. I wonder, Madam Chair, I'm going to be
12	of what value Nalcor has created for the	12 heading on to a different topic, I wonder if
13	Province?	13 it's –
14	MR. DALTON:	14 CHAIR:
15	A. So I'm talking about, you know, this is	15 Q. I think we can entertain an early recess
16	prospectively, we're talking about a	16 today. We'll see you in the morning.
17	decision to be made in terms of do we	17 MR. FITZGERALD:
18	maintain the Nalcor organization as it	18 Q. Thank you.
19	exists today, and so I was taking a	19 Upon conclusion at 1:23 p.m.
		1 1
20	prospective view and I was looking at the	20
21	development opportunities that exist in the	21
22	Province and Nalcor's potential role in	22
23	terms of unlocking that value by essentially	23
24	developing those resources potentially with	24
25		25
		25
	Page 234	
1	Page 234 a partner in a manner that the development	Page 236
1 2	a partner in a manner that the development	
2	a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that	Page 236 CERTIFICATE
2 3	a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk.	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a
2 3 4	a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD:	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference
2 3 4 5	a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk.MR. FITZGERALD:Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this,	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a
2 3 4 5 6	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value there currently per se. MR. DALTON: 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value there currently per se. MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I'm talking prospectively. 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value there currently per se. MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I'm talking prospectively. MR. FITZGERALD: 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a partner in a manner that the development can be done in a de-risk fashion that doesn't put the Province under risk. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Okay, so again I guess you're reading this, it says "Nalcor's strategic focus"—this goes back to the mandate that we spoke about earlier, I guess. MR. DALTON: A. Yes. MR. FITZGERALD: Q. Yes, okay, so obviously if the mandate changes, well we'll be talking about something else, but when in fact you say that there's a role in the value created for the Province, right now we have a 12.7 billion dollar project, cost overruns, everybody knows that, that's not really current value, is it? There's no value there currently per se. MR. DALTON: A. As I said, I'm talking prospectively. 	Page 236 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 8th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 8th day of October, 2019

				alle magaaen riearinge
	Adequately - 170:2	Agency - 102:10,	71:2, 94:13, 98:4,	8, 142:12, 142:13,
	0, 210:17	163:3	98:10, 123:6,	142:18, 146:17,
Ability - 7:25, 20:2,	Adjust - 187:10	Agent - 163:22	225:24	152:12, 155:14,
106:10, 108:9,	Adjustment - 173:	Aggressively - 184	Amounts - 64:15,	161:22, 162:1,
119:16, 171:10,	13	:8	72:14	166:8, 171:17,
212:17	Adjustments - 13:	Agree - 13:7,	Amplify - 186:1	173:18, 174:18,
Able - 8:10, 9:14,	10	23:14, 27:7, 27:20,	Analysis - 5:21,	177:18, 181:15,
12:12, 36:14,				
168:22, 173:15,	Administered - 10	33:23, 33:24, 34:2,	9:21, 33:22, 57:6,	182:12, 183:6,
177:1, 189:19,	9:9	34:3, 35:16, 35:18,	96:23, 97:9, 101:7,	204:18, 204:24,
220:4, 224:9,	Admonition - 98:2	48:23, 59:10,	101:12, 102:16,	205:4, 206:20,
229:13, 231:12	Adopted - 44:9	88:15, 114:12,	116:22, 156:8,	208:21, 209:13,
Absolute - 57:18	Advance - 157:4	116:25, 121:5,	156:15, 157:7,	209:16, 209:22,
Accelerate - 19:11	Advantage - 72:20,	121:10, 122:4,	162:6, 162:9,	209:25, 212:24,
	81:11, 105:21,	122:14, 122:20,	188:15, 189:21,	213:2, 213:3,
Accelerated - 187:	185:24	123:5, 177:3,	196:13, 196:16,	214:7, 220:21,
10	Advantages - 52:1	197:1, 201:4,	212:6, 212:7	221:5, 225:8,
Accept - 112:3,	9, 52:22	209:24, 227:9	Annual - 104:12	228:9, 228:14,
124:3, 124:7,	Adversely - 183:4	Agreed - 34:9,	Antonuk - 6:10	229:20, 232:1
136:12	Advice - 121:21,	59:1, 156:7	Anybody's - 153:2	Appropriately - 15
Acceptable - 206:2	164:24, 167:1,	Agreement - 71:5,	5	3:24, 170:20
4, 207:3	232:12	75:3, 78:12, 81:5,	Anyway - 29:1,	Approve - 139:13,
Accepted - 121:11,	Advised - 161:19,	166:6, 198:3, 204:2	36:13, 59:21,	148:3
121:23, 122:4,	161:22			Approves - 141:22
122:17, 122:21,		Agreements - 96:2	87:25, 114:17,	
124:11	Advises - 221:6	5, 109:17, 111:15,	119:1	Approximately - 3
Access - 49:11,	Advisor - 164:10	111:16, 143:17	Anywhere - 201:24	4:14
112:7, 156:20	Advisory - 12:4,	Agrees - 146:10	Aphorism - 218:24	April - 1:22, 63:8
Accommodated -	44:11, 96:6, 121:4,	Ahead - 29:1,	Apparent - 177:15	Area - 26:13,
137:3	121:24, 160:6,	135:24, 205:22	Appeal - 127:6	75:14, 97:2, 108:1,
Accord - 166:15,	160:18, 160:23,	Aiming - 158:15	Appear - 193:25,	122:9, 126:5,
180:18	161:2, 162:7,	AI - 108:17	202:22	156:5, 166:6,
	164:10, 164:11,	Alberta - 3:14,	Appeared - 4:15,	170:14, 175:4,
According - 71:23	165:15, 166:3,	95:18, 95:20,	4:17, 63:24, 121:5	177:11, 205:13
Account - 123:9,	172:23, 231:10,	105:15, 106:11	Appearing - 66:13	Areas - 33:10,
125:2, 131:14	232:21	Alive - 137:17	Appears - 175:3,	162:25, 167:17,
Achieve - 47:14,	Advisory's - 44:8	Allocate - 47:25,	179:21, 229:1	192:16, 194:8,
111:4, 167:4	Advocate - 10:12,	145:15	Appendix - 217:18	197:25
Achieving - 180:14	10:13, 61:2, 216:17	Allocating - 177:16	Appetite - 77:3	Aren't - 123:19,
Acknowledge - 21:	Affairs - 2:13,	Allow - 110:22,	Applied - 121:9,	191:1
8, 229:4	13:19	111:16, 111:24,	121:22, 125:4,	Argue - 21:18,
Acquires - 199:19	Affect - 10:19,	167:4, 182:8	168:25	108:11, 111:18
Acquisition - 4:8	10:20, 20:2, 79:22,	Allowed - 29:19,	Applies - 171:19	Argued - 177:12
Across - 105:8,	175:19, 231:1	79:13, 97:1, 113:10	Apply - 121:14,	Argues - 177:12
161:6, 162:14,	Affected - 10:17	Alluded - 120:13	122:11, 124:8,	Argument - 143:2
172:16, 197:18,	Affecting - 183:5	Alone - 13:17,	179:10, 214:16,	Arisen - 205:10
198:11	Affiliate - 171:14,	-		
Act - 12:16, 108:8		34:3, 52:1, 175:5,	230:7	Arizona - 3:18
Actively - 177:1	188:11, 205:25,	180:22, 184:17	Appointed - 147:1	Arm - 43:19,
Activities - 175:14	206:1	Alternative - 66:24,	Appreciate - 24:2,	227:10
Actual - 33:8,	Affiliated - 123:12	157:3	67:12, 77:5	Arrangement - 202
87:25, 88:5, 89:25,	Affiliates - 175:13	Ambitious - 183:19	Approach - 11:22,	:4, 235:6, 235:7
91:2, 91:15, 218:5	Afraid - 77:8	, 183:20	32:21, 118:22,	Arrangements - 9:
Add - 26:24, 31:21,	Afternoon - 6:12,	America - 25:14,	194:7, 208:18,	4, 202:6, 203:6,
41:24, 190:13	160:25, 192:13	161:6, 162:14	212:7	204:13
	Against - 61:10,	American - 12:4,	Approached - 135:	Aspect - 48:8,
Addition - 32:23, 189:15	61:12, 62:1, 98:11,	71:15	3	48:11, 196:23
	123:7, 210:20	Among - 81:5,	Approaching - 31:	Aspects - 18:16,
Address - 85:8,	Age - 90:6	177:23, 186:24	7	19:22, 33:12,
125:4, 186:17	Agencies - 8:12	Amount - 70:22,	Appropriate - 139:	129:17, 170:13
Adequate - 209:4	-			

<i>,</i>				ı <u> </u>
Aspiration - 140:3	Attention - 96:1,	, 24:6, 124:8,	Beneficial - 106:24	49:16, 113:2,
Asserted - 170:15	96:2, 189:14	160:22	Benefit - 29:4,	149:15, 181:17
Asserts - 172:23	Attitude - 29:23	Baking - 105:6	102:2, 106:3, 114:3,	Borrowed - 8:7,
Assess - 163:6,	Audit - 206:6,	Balance - 102:13,	114:4, 114:7, 114:8,	8:14
165:21	206:9, 208:10	120:1, 211:19	120:6, 121:7,	Boston - 30:12,
Assessment - 162:	Audited - 148:5	Ball - 31:8	121:9, 122:3,	162:7
13	Auditor - 27:23,	Ballooned - 100:7	177:2, 211:11,	Both - 26:11,
Asset - 121:6,	49:6, 49:22, 112:5,	Ballpark - 66:6,	211:13, 223:11	26:18, 26:24,
121:8, 122:2,	112:12, 113:4,	224:13, 224:16,	Benefits - 209:11,	75:12, 121:4,
199:1, 199:20,	143:13	226:15	209:15, 210:21	129:20, 164:24,
200:22, 200:23,	Auditors - 142:11,	Barry - 95:9	Big - 16:17, 25:11,	183:18
211:11	145:19, 147:3	Base - 43:24,	28:14, 33:20,	Bother - 26:15
Assets - 6:25,	Audits - 117:19,	203:20, 203:21	33:23, 34:4, 34:10,	Bothered - 84:11
7:16, 7:18, 8:17,	153:4	Based - 11:16,	34:15, 35:5, 35:18,	Bottom - 167:12
8:18, 18:18, 19:20,	August - 64:2	105:6, 105:7,	36:11, 41:21, 43:17,	Breadth - 188:24
21:15, 26:6, 26:7,	Authored - 171:8	164:19, 165:21,	44:1, 56:23, 57:7,	Break - 115:5,
26:8, 38:21, 41:10,	Authority - 164:13,	165:23, 172:7,	59:5, 60:18, 81:24,	130:16, 130:25
41:18, 42:8, 50:22,	164:17	176:20, 180:11,	88:14, 88:19,	Brief - 188:16
53:24, 99:16,	AV/DC - 26:16	182:20, 201:13,	88:22, 89:20,	Brings - 176:9,
102:5, 128:4,	Availability - 226:5	203:24, 212:19,	90:18, 118:25,	222:3
129:16, 129:23,	Available - 15:7,	212:20, 213:4,	129:19, 130:4,	Broad - 15:8,
133:13, 137:10,		212.20, 213.4, 227:15		
· · ·	54:6, 71:3, 71:15,		159:9, 230:12	168:6, 178:7,
137:22, 137:24,	71:18, 72:8, 75:7,	Baseload - 184:14,	Biggest - 25:15,	189:9, 195:10
166:10, 188:8,	82:3, 101:21,	184:15	57:4	Broader - 163:24,
197:5, 197:12,	130:3, 133:23,	Basis - 69:2, 71:3,	Bill - 95:8	175:15, 175:21,
209:7, 211:9	139:3, 172:15,	140:11, 156:23,	Billion - 26:7, 52:2,	195:19, 206:25,
Assigned - 13:19,	178:13, 186:10,	180:22, 199:21,	61:13, 95:7, 98:5,	210:5, 219:6
142:24, 143:14	213:5, 214:6,	201:9, 225:6	190:20, 234:17	Broke - 131:8
Assignments - 161	222:24, 224:17	Bay - 43:19, 70:12	Billions - 22:1,	Brought - 13:13,
:24	Average - 25:21,	BC - 3:14, 95:6,	102:12	36:16, 46:25, 58:4,
Assist - 98:6,	108:11	171:6, 171:7,	Bind - 108:11	61:21, 64:16,
100:12, 124:9,	Avoids - 170:2	171:10, 171:14,	Bit - 7:5, 37:13,	66:17, 70:2, 109:22
167:9	Await - 85:9	187:17, 202:3,	64:17, 65:17, 99:5,	Brunswick - 23:21,
Assists - 80:12	Aware - 108:7,	202:14, 202:18,	117:25, 160:22,	29:15, 71:17,
Associated - 2:25,	144:4, 144:6,	207:25, 221:15	171:22, 182:22,	81:19, 82:24,
74:22, 102:8,	156:19, 181:25,	BCUC - 171:9,	194:5, 202:8,	152:22, 161:20,
135:23, 162:25,	220:13	202:15	205:20, 211:7,	187:4, 205:24,
163:20, 182:15,	Awful - 57:6	Bear - 49:1, 76:22,	213:24, 214:2	206:2, 208:2, 208:5
182:24, 184:23,		181:15	Blackout - 103:25	Budgets - 104:7,
214:23, 220:5	B	Bearing - 11:4,	Blasio's - 185:11	148:1, 148:4
Association - 163:	Baby 01:00	169:18	Blended - 84:8	Bug - 159:17
6	Baby - 21:22,	Became - 2:12,	Block - 223:20,	Bugs - 18:7, 21:13,
Assumed - 7:15	126:17, 126:19,	2:14, 2:16, 13:14,	224:24	64:13, 67:3, 68:9,
Assumption - 133:	127:6, 127:8,	145:22	Bloody - 56:9	69:5, 69:8, 151:9
20, 145:13	127:9, 127:11	Become - 10:12,	Boards - 142:15,	Build - 16:14,
Astaldi - 91:7, 91:8	Back - 2:7, 4:18,	13:2, 143:25,	145:18, 146:7	30:24, 86:12, 87:11,
	11:2, 13:2, 15:17,			
Astounding - 225:	15:24, 37:1, 43:5,	172:15	Board's - 14:4,	88:8, 88:9, 89:21,
24	45:5, 45:15, 47:4,	Becomes - 12:24,	27:4, 163:25	90:6, 90:13, 90:17,
ATIPPA - 114:8,	66:20, 67:2, 89:18,	154:20	Boat - 150:10,	91:14, 231:19
114:19	118:9, 118:19,	Belief - 151:6	198:18	Building - 14:21,
Atlantic - 23:16,	130:17, 133:20,	Belize - 3:11, 3:22,	Bond - 8:11, 27:19,	77:3, 77:4, 87:2,
23:17, 23:19,		3:24	50:1, 102:13,	87:4, 88:11, 88:14
29:14, 80:8, 163:3,	147:9, 148:20,	Belledune - 187:7	144:10, 144:17	Built - 34:7, 34:23,
163:7, 163:9,	152:9, 154:8,	Belong - 12:8	Books - 8:20	35:5, 76:5, 76:7,
178:13	183:7, 194:17,	Belongs - 74:23	Borne - 27:7,	76:10, 76:19, 79:3,
Attempt - 92:20	203:5, 219:10,	Benchmarking - 1	27:10, 48:12,	88:10, 90:4, 114:19,
Attempting - 12:23	234:7	76:4, 189:2, 189:19	48:13, 48:18,	119:7, 200:17
	Background - 1:15	,	, +0.10,	
•		•	•	

,,				<u>_</u>
	400.05.440.0	000 40 040 40		
Bulk - 163:1	109:25, 110:8,	209:13, 219:19,	216:11, 216:15,	73:20, 75:7, 78:5,
Bullet - 76:1,	110:9, 110:10,	229:11	216:21, 217:1,	140:25, 142:8,
233:6, 233:7	112:6, 112:24,	Cases - 11:14,	217:6, 235:11,	145:17, 187:23,
Bunch - 23:8,	118:5, 118:6, 119:2,	156:22	235:14	188:9
24:23	119:8, 119:13,	Cash - 7:1, 7:6,	Chairman - 2:19,	Circle - 203:2
Business - 3:3,	120:2, 121:14,	7:8, 7:24, 102:18	3:10, 3:13, 3:15,	Circles - 75:14
19:13, 24:23,	144:16, 147:17,	Cashflow - 101:10,	4:10, 140:12,	Circumstances - 1
26:19, 31:4, 47:1,	184:15, 210:12,	101:12	216:19	5:5, 16:6, 39:2,
100:6, 147:5,	227:1	Cat - 43:19	Challenge - 140:15	62:22, 65:15,
165:3, 170:13,	Canvas - 192:16	Category - 8:25	, 141:16, 144:16,	70:24, 81:18, 82:6,
181:2, 198:12,	Cap - 104:12,	Caught - 95:25,	146:7	106:25, 139:4,
199:4, 200:14	104:19, 104:21	96:1	Challenged - 146:6	150:19, 151:20,
Businesses - 26:1	Capabilities - 170:	Cause - 177:21,	Challenges - 184:2	156:2, 221:18
0, 26:20, 42:3,	6, 182:14, 182:15,	231:24	4, 192:6, 221:20,	Cited - 166:20
43:14, 86:11, 95:6,	195:2, 215:22,	Causes - 227:16	231:21	City - 24:8
103:20, 108:14,	229:2	Causing - 211:22	Challenging - 32:1	Claim - 63:3
170:8	Capability - 191:11	Caution - 174:14	1	Clarify - 158:1,
Buy - 71:6, 93:23	, 222:6, 231:22,	Cent - 34:14	Chance - 6:7	159:22
Buying - 215:4	232:3	Central - 3:18	Changed - 86:7,	Clarity - 19:17,
	Capable - 54:11	Centralized - 189:1	96:15, 99:11,	218:23
C	Capacity - 28:15,	7	100:21, 204:5	Class - 89:1, 99:25
	28:16, 73:13,	Cents - 92:13	Changes - 15:19,	Classified - 128:5
Cake - 47:7				
Calculations - 35:1	73:21, 74:21, 78:2,	Century - 76:9	56:14, 56:20, 60:4,	Claus - 34:8
7	82:3, 170:22, 225:6	CEO - 1:17, 2:3,	60:9, 146:21,	Clause - 59:3
	Capital - 22:20,	2:4, 2:16, 2:19, 3:7,	151:15, 234:13	Clean - 23:16,
Calgary - 162:8	34:5, 34:15, 34:23,	3:9, 3:13, 4:3, 4:10,	Changing - 15:4,	23:23, 24:9, 25:12,
Call - 102:17,				
122:10, 150:4,	49:14, 51:3, 104:7,	5:6, 112:18, 127:1,	16:5, 39:2, 39:5,	29:16, 30:15,
	104:8, 104:12,	139:2, 139:12,	49:13, 57:10,	81:23, 81:24, 83:5,
151:12	104:21, 104:25,	140:16, 140:18,	60:19, 150:11,	84:10, 128:16,
Called - 7:7, 75:3,				
80:18, 111:10,	111:10, 111:22,	155:22	156:9, 157:2	163:8, 184:6,
	112:3, 113:12,	Certain - 48:8,	Characteristics - 7	184:16, 185:9,
138:23, 151:13,	114:2, 140:25,	48:11, 64:1, 66:5,	9:7	185:12, 185:20,
162:18, 164:19,	156:5, 156:10,	67:16, 97:18, 119:7,	Characterization -	185:23, 186:9,
185:2				
Calling - 125:18	157:2, 157:11,	120:25, 124:10,	83:9, 231:5	187:10
	175:19	125:1, 128:4,	Charge - 80:16,	Cleared - 138:15
Camp - 197:20,	Captive - 202:22,	131:12, 156:24,	81:14	Clerk - 73:2
197:21				
Canada - 23:19,	203:20	159:2, 159:3, 197:5	Charges - 220:18	Clicker - 5:1
29:14, 30:8, 30:25,	Capture - 201:23	Certainly - 3:16,	Chatting - 131:9	Clients - 162:18
	Carbon - 29:20,	9:16, 14:6, 21:19,	Cheap - 90:5,	Close - 13:17,
161:14, 161:19,	29:22, 29:24,	61:19, 84:3, 85:7,	90:13, 183:4	15:13, 159:11,
163:2, 163:3,				
163:7, 163:9,	30:13, 185:6	106:15, 108:24,	Cheaper - 70:15,	176:18, 178:23,
165:14, 168:4,	Care - 69:13,	110:20, 112:18,	71:15, 90:14,	179:2, 179:5,
	127:12, 128:13	134:2, 160:25,	90:15, 92:22,	214:21
168:12, 172:16,	Career - 4:1, 119:6,	165:9	103:12	Co - 36:3, 36:4,
175:6, 176:8,				
177:24, 178:13,	161:13	Certainty - 42:19	Cheat - 53:22	42:11, 42:12, 92:4
	Careful - 81:9,	CF - 36:3, 36:4,	Check - 148:4	Coal - 23:21,
186:25, 229:4	102:3, 106:15,	42:11, 42:12, 92:4	Checked - 147:3	23:25, 29:18,
Canadian - 24:9,	171:22, 220:2	CHAIR - 1:2, 1:7,	Chief - 15:23,	81:22, 187:6,
30:16, 161:25,				
163:5, 163:15,	Carried - 18:2	1:12, 3:11, 3:24,	140:12	187:11
	Carry - 18:13,	4:21, 36:21, 36:25,	Churchill - 17:9,	Coffee - 152:7
164:21, 164:22,	18:15, 35:14,	61:1, 61:4, 107:13,	17:10, 22:17,	Coffers - 50:21
168:8, 168:13,	131:5, 150:3,	107:16, 114:25,	22:18, 22:23,	Cold - 119:8,
175:11, 185:13				
Can't - 15:9, 17:21,	152:12	115:6, 130:24,	24:16, 25:20,	230:17
	Carrying - 149:7	131:4, 131:8,	27:12, 28:13,	Coloured - 211:18,
20:24, 27:24, 31:7,	Case - 4:20, 10:9,	157:20, 159:24,	28:16, 28:22,	220:20
31:11, 32:22, 33:7,	21:21, 93:4, 122:8,	160:5, 160:14,	41:25, 43:17, 72:11,	Combined - 46:2
77:22, 79:17, 81:8,				
92:3, 95:22, 97:2,	122:25, 145:16,	192:9, 192:12,	72:14, 73:14,	Combining - 170:1
	1			1

7 Come - 23:24, 30:3, 59:4, 81:22,	115:18, 115:22, 116:12, 156:18, 207:22, 208:25	3 Concern - 8:15, 14:24, 24:20,	157:4, 166:8, 175:23, 176:15, 196:13, 201:18,	Continually - 53:7 Continuation - 150 :3
84:21, 104:22,	Commodity - 173:	101:13, 104:6,	206:12, 206:15	Continue - 53:3,
118:9, 121:17,	12	111:12, 119:16,	Considerable - 23	179:21
130:17, 158:11,	Common - 175:22	127:23, 195:24,	0:1	Continuous - 21:2
178:10, 189:16,	Companies - 3:1,	202:20, 210:7,	Consideration - 18	0
219:10	105:8, 145:17,	223:4	2:13, 214:8	Contract - 11:3,
Comes - 48:8, 56:13, 98:25, 99:1,	148:2, 170:10, 186:4, 186:5	Concerned - 8:7, 8:16, 23:8, 174:18,	Considerations - 8 :22, 72:23, 73:2,	24:16, 27:9, 27:13, 70:21, 71:3, 76:14,
137:8, 189:9,	Company - 17:2,	202:25, 210:9,	75:24	76:18, 76:21,
223:5, 225:13,	63:15, 94:25,	214:4, 223:8,	Considered - 132:	77:12, 78:1, 92:20,
225:14	95:21, 106:10,	227:12	3, 133:15	145:2, 185:13,
Comfort - 33:8,	146:9, 188:22	Concerning - 73:8,	Considering - 189:	186:3, 190:6,
196:19, 230:17	Comparable - 43:1	75:6	10	191:16, 201:14,
Comfortable - 32:3	6, 178:1	Concerns - 109:7,	Consistent - 33:15,	226:23
, 66:9	Comparators - 221	109:14, 109:19,	56:12, 57:9, 74:12,	Contracted - 92:19
Coming - 16:7,	:14	109:24	79:2, 83:1, 164:1,	, 213:20
36:11, 68:3, 68:24,	Compare - 182:18,	Concludes - 189:2	181:5, 187:15	Contracting - 94:2
118:19, 128:3,	194:17	2	Constraints - 30:1	0, 190:1, 191:10
128:25, 129:5,	Compared - 168:1	Conclusion - 36:17	1, 30:22, 31:1,	Contractor - 190:2
132:2, 140:12,	2	, 235:19	98:20, 99:12,	Contractors - 90:9
154:7	Compete - 171:11	Conclusions - 35:1	99:17, 109:18,	Contracts - 74:10,
Command - 134:12 Comment - 29:8,	Competency - 176: 25, 190:18, 191:12	8 Concrete - 88:12,	119:18 Construct - 27:16,	92:10, 92:12, 144:6, 145:12
55:7, 61:19, 79:15,	Competition - 161:	88:13, 88:14	90:21	Contractual - 9:3
79:19, 101:5,	12, 199:25, 204:6	Conduct - 163:12,	Construction - 14:	Contrary - 109:15,
104:16, 158:4,	Competitive - 15:1	172:3, 175:13	13, 18:3, 18:5,	111:23, 113:14
165:25, 178:14,	2, 15:13, 41:23,	Conducted - 171:6	19:2, 31:6, 83:24,	Contrasting - 182:
182:9, 190:4, 233:5	161:17, 170:3,	Conducting - 228:	87:25, 88:5, 90:15,	23
Comments - 77:1,	170:14, 171:12,	18	134:4, 203:15	Contribute - 231:2
105:22	198:4, 198:7,	Conference - 5:9	Consult - 80:3,	0
Commercial - 202:	199:11, 199:13,	Confidence - 62:4,	193:9	Contributor - 172:
6, 203:5	199:16, 199:21,	64:3, 64:5, 112:19	Consultant - 13:4,	7
Commission - 10:9	201:5, 201:11,	Confidential - 156:	121:24, 164:19	Control - 5:11, 9:1,
, 19:6, 19:16,	201:15, 202:23	23 Confidentiality 0	Consultants - 6:4,	32:7, 73:3, 104:14,
24:19, 35:13, 48:20, 49:5, 49:11,	Complete - 18:4, 19:2, 39:9, 40:1,	Confidentiality - 9 6:24	12:1, 12:3, 69:15, 69:20	108:8, 189:17, 229:13
49:21, 63:24, 84:3,	180:1	Confirm - 194:4	Consulted - 79:14	Controls - 69:21
84:22, 85:6, 85:22,	Completed - 56:9,	Conflict - 191:25,	Consulting - 6:8,	Convene - 130:25
89:6, 91:1, 104:23,	130:12	192:4, 195:24,	161:3, 161:16,	Conversations - 9:
117:9, 117:15,	Completely - 15:21	210:19, 211:7,	194:6	17
202:18	, 84:13	227:3	Consumer - 9:8,	Cooperate - 6:3,
Commissioner - 8	Completion - 16:1	Conflicts - 191:19	10:8, 10:11, 10:16,	124:5
5:7, 87:16	5, 21:7, 31:7,	Confuse - 47:5,	11:4, 27:7, 27:11,	Cooperating - 125:
Commissioners -	32:24, 40:4, 73:5,	47:21, 151:22,	35:10, 48:19, 49:1,	20 2 and in sta 207.0
107:16	127:21	152:4	49:17, 61:2, 76:8,	Coordinate - 227:2
Commissioning -	Complex - 14:14, 18:10, 64:12, 67:7,	Conjunction - 9:15 Connecticut - 183:	100:19, 168:18, 216:16	Coordination - 188 :3
40:17, 41:1, 43:4, 46:5	67:8, 67:10, 215:5	22	Consumers - 11:12	.5 Core - 19:13,
Commissions - 11	Complexity - 18:7,	Conscious - 63:13	, 152:20	32:21, 103:20,
7:19, 153:5, 168:21	163:19, 214:23	Consequences - 8:	Contemplated - 13	176:25, 190:18,
Commitment - 139	Complicated - 22:1	24, 102:7, 103:17	8:9	191:11, 196:6,
:23, 139:25, 186:11	9, 150:14	Consider - 28:23,	Context - 24:15,	219:7, 222:6
Committed - 106:7	Components - 7:4,	116:3, 116:8,	108:4, 109:6,	Corner - 37:1
Committee - 5:18,	130:5	128:14, 137:25,	165:17, 195:7,	Corporate - 37:17,
5:19, 5:23, 6:17,	Composed - 115:2	147:20, 154:24,	203:10, 205:12	37:24

				T
Corporation - 7:17, 20:9, 20:12, 21:2, 25:9, 136:23, 136:24, 145:15, 146:25, 149:17, 187:15 Corporations - 2:2 2, 12:16, 168:5, 229:5 Corrected - 69:9, 103:10 Correcting - 69:5, 69:6 Corresponding - 1 65:11 Costumers - 76:11 Couldn't - 165:1 Counsel - 2:12, 107:18 Country - 29:22, 105:9 Couple - 5:25, 14:12, 121:3, 164:15, 192:16, 216:17 Course - 12:19, 71:10, 158:13, 158:18, 221:1, 222:17 Court - 21:21, 73:8, 73:12, 74:1, 74:2, 127:5 Covenanting - 96: 18 Covers - 3:17, 71:3 Covers	Credentials - 165:1 Credit - 8:13, 102:10 Credited - 122:2 Creep - 102:7, 206:19 Crisis - 103:1, 134:10, 221:22, 231:7 Critical - 19:9, 19:11, 59:13, 137:22, 172:6, 176:21, 184:1, 187:22, 190:19, 190:24, 192:3 Criticisms - 186:2 Cross - 89:17, 170:3 Crowd - 85:12, 85:13, 87:15 Crown - 163:20, 168:5, 169:15, 178:5, 229:4, 229:22 Crunch - 69:13 Culture - 84:7, 86:8, 88:18 Cup - 152:6 Current - 13:8, 44:10, 109:15, 112:18, 126:6, 132:4, 146:18, 146:22, 150:5, 179:12, 180:12, 219:5, 231:9, 234:19 Currently - 1:17, 13:21, 221:21, 234:20 Customer - 10:19, 11:9, 107:19, 108:12, 108:19, 122:1, 122:17, 203:21 Customers - 48:12 , 48:14, 50:20, 94:17, 108:7, 108:25, 121:6, 122:20, 149:16, 150:2, 166:11, 173:8, 173:16, 173:18, 177:3, 181:14, 181:15, 191:8, 200:18, 201:24, 202:13, 202:22, 204:23, 209:8, 209:11,	210:20, 211:9, 211:10, 223:22, 228:16 Cut - 220:3 Cutting - 193:16 D Data - 5:20, 33:22, 49:18, 57:6 Date - 66:5, 66:8, 67:16, 149:8 Dated - 217:17, 217:18 Day - 22:12, 24:12, 40:22, 53:11, 90:6, 99:24, 118:25 Daylight - 113:24 Days - 63:22, 69:4, 70:9, 118:17, 157:5 De - 173:10, 181:20, 185:11, 234:2 Deadline - 68:1 Deal - 15:25, 17:9, 19:21, 31:23, 36:13, 40:7, 50:9, 50:13, 75:12, 80:2, 120:5, 120:21, 130:3, 132:25, 136:21, 136:22, 139:5, 211:8, 215:13 Dealing - 62:7, 93:4, 94:22, 135:25, 149:14, 153:3, 222:17 Dealings - 91:8 Dealt - 87:15, 137:17, 138:15 Debate - 106:2 Deborah - 5:21 Debt - 98:21, 92:13, 102:5, 102:8, 103:12 Decentralized - 18 9:17 Decide - 33:18, 80:5, 87:23, 99:4, 104:24, 119:2, 131:18, 131:23, 132:2, 152:6, 153:19, 153:20, 173:12 Decide - 99:8 Decides - 23:12, 97:15 Decides - 131:14	Decile - 176:9 Decision - 11:20, 21:20, 49:3, 63:14, 73:12, 74:1, 74:3, 74:4, 74:9, 75:5, 79:5, 79:6, 85:9, 88:3, 88:7, 88:19, 89:21, 100:14, 100:22, 100:23, 110:16, 120:20, 120:25, 121:2, 123:25, 124:2, 124:25, 129:11, 139:9, 141:10, 141:11, 141:19, 142:6, 145:7, 177:13, 189:18, 219:17, 221:3, 226:22, 233:17 Decisions - 33:13, 73:8, 154:12, 186:16, 214:25 Declared - 129:14 Dedicated - 43:23, 44:2, 180:23 Defined - 222:21 Defines - 13:6, 13:7, 166:21, 166:22 Definitly - 195:15 Definiton - 185:4 Definitons - 6:17 Definitive - 224:10 Degree - 5:13, 13:25, 33:8, 70:14, 72:19, 83:13, 84:14, 125:21, 167:22, 175:9, 177:4, 206:16, 229:6, 231:1 Degrees - 165:3 Delay - 66:21 Delayed - 63:4 Delaye - 63:4 Delaye - 63:4 Delaye - 63:4 Delaye - 63:4 Delaye - 140:1 Deliver - 22:12, 63:15, 170:22, 200:17, 212:18 Delivered - 25:25, 68:5, 68:7 Delivering - 184:1 Deliver - 21:6 Demand - 33:10, 181:10, 185:9 Deliver - 47	:13 Demonstrate - 8:1 1, 14:1, 19:17 Department - 92:2 3, 93:21, 163:12 Departure - 177:15 Derive - 191:7 Derived - 166:10 Describe - 126:16 Design - 82:6, 161:22, 162:12, 164:23, 168:3, 180:12 D'espoir - 43:19, 70:13 Determination - 12 9:7, 130:19, 200:3 Determine - 11:18, 120:1, 120:11, 142:20 Determined - 155: 13, 197:6 Determines - 11:25 Determining - 125: 12 Develop - 17:10, 152:16, 152:21, 159:6, 180:3, 180:7, 181:19, 186:21, 186:22, 199:20, 223:10 Developed - 5:22, 26:5, 46:9, 62:17, 62:22, 62:24, 63:19, 65:8, 65:9, 65:12, 158:5, 158:7, 158:17, 159:4, 186:8, 201:12 Developing - 17:10, , 182:1, 182:16, 220:6, 233:24 Development - 2:1 5, 16:12, 25:6, 38:18, 39:14, 39:24, 39:25, 41:7, 46:13, 59:23, 69:16, 69:21, 76:2, 135:12, 136:12, 137:16, 137:19, 138:2, 138:23, 149:9, 149:25, 158:4, 162:11, 169:17, 170:23, 170:24, 181:1, 181:4, 181:23, 182:15, 184:22, 184:215, 184:22, 184:215, 184:22, 184:215, 184:22, 185:15, 184:22, 184:23, 184:23, 184:24, 184

186:18, 195:20, 212:18, 213:1, 219:8, 219:20, 219:24, 220:11, 233:21, 234:1, 235:2 Developments - 41 :22, 220:13 Devised - 91:13 Dictates - 188:19, 188:20 Didn't - 9:6, 20:17, 20:20, 35:5, 45:6, 45:11, 45:12, 47:9, 58:8, 64:24, 84:12, 87:9, 89:22, 89:23, 91:17, 95:12, 95:20, 98:3, 106:9, 116:16, 124:16, 128:13, 129:24, 131:18, 132:17, 134:25, 136:7, 136:15, 137:18, 138:6, 158:16, 187:3, 190:17, 212:5 Difference - 7:12, 8:21, 28:14, 60:18, 88:12, 88:20, 98:24, 99:19, 170:15, 172:21, 173:4, 175:1, 177:11, 195:10, 213:24 Differences - 8:4, 166:17, 167:14, 167:16, 168:14, 197:19 Differing - 166:18 Differs - 163:25 Difficult - 15:10, <	50:19, 96:20, 158:22 Director - 2:20, 2:21, 3:8, 3:10, 3:12, 3:13, 3:16, 3:20, 4:10, 164:14 Directors - 5:24, 127:3, 139:13, 142:19, 143:10, 147:1, 148:1, 148:3 Disadvantage - 10 5:22 Disaggregated - 1 70:8 Disagree - 24:19, 35:21, 101:25, 102:15, 104:18, 104:19 Disallow - 27:24, 48:21, 147:16, 147:17 Disallowance - 111 :16 Disappear - 16:15, 16:20, 46:13 Disappears - 59:23 Discipline - 154:24, , 199:13, 199:16, 201:6 Discovered - 65:23 Discretion - 145:6 Discussions - 24:4, , 30:7, 75:5, 75:9, 77:14 Dismissed - 25:7 Displace - 70:6, 70:18 Disrupt - 59:12 Distinct - 170:6 Distinct - 170:6 Distinct - 170:6 Distinct - 170:6 Distinct - 17:4, 111:14, 154:19, 197:3, 200:11	64:6, 81:16, 84:17, 88:12, 91:18, 98:23, 100:19, 100:21, 100:23, 110:16, 180:7, 186:11, 186:12, 202:22, 226:16, 227:5, 230:5, 234:3 Dog - 26:3 Dollar - 8:14, 95:8, 98:25, 99:1, 99:2, 99:3, 104:9, 105:2, 234:17 Dollars - 13:18, 22:1, 22:5, 22:6, 22:8, 22:9, 23:5, 26:8, 34:12, 34:13, 36:6, 46:21, 50:17, 52:2, 57:23, 58:2, 90:4, 95:7, 96:17, 98:5, 102:12, 190:20, 226:14 Dome - 91:5 Door - 183:13 Doubt - 15:24, 25:16 Doubtful - 87:5 Downgrade - 8:12 Downgrade - 8:12 Downgrade - 102 :14 Downsizing - 32:2 5 Dozens - 20:21 Drawn - 86:10 Drive - 167:15 Drivers - 165:17, 198:1 Driving - 86:24 Drove - 196:3, 213:7	$\begin{array}{r} 39:1, 54:6, 54:21,\\ 84:13, 98:20,\\ 99:13, 101:14,\\ 115:16, 136:3,\\ 180:20, 194:14,\\ 212:3, 213:23,\\ 234:8\\ \textbf{Early - 19:8, 64:8,}\\ 68:18, 69:16, 116:8,\\ 140:3, 151:7,\\ 157:4, 232:11,\\ 232:14, 235:15\\ \textbf{Earn - 171:11}\\ \textbf{Earned - 36:7,}\\ 51:15, 176:16,\\ 214:9\\ \textbf{Earning - 51:14}\\ \textbf{Earning - 51:14}\\ \textbf{Earning - 51:14}\\ \textbf{Earns - 36:7,}\\ 101:20\\ \textbf{East - 18:22, 163:8}\\ \textbf{Eastern - 25:13,}\\ 186:25\\ \textbf{Easy - 62:4}\\ \textbf{Eat - 91:8}\\ \textbf{EATON - 1:11,}\\ 1:21, 1:25, 2:6,\\ 2:24, 3:21, 3:25,\\ 4:5, 4:11, 4:19,\\ 4:23, 6:5, 6:13,\\ 9:23, 16:3, 16:24,\\ 17:15, 17:22,\\ 19:24, 21:3, 28:5,\\ 29:6, 36:19, 43:2,\\ 157:22, 157:24,\\ 158:8, 159:21,\\ 160:9, 160:15,\\ 160:17, 164:6,\\ 165:4, 178:8,\\ 178:20, 178:24,\\ \end{array}$	198:25, 202:3, 222:11, 235:4 Effectiveness - 18 7:21 Efficiencies - 46:1 Efficiency - 46:4 Efficient - 51:1, 94:24 Efficiently - 142:8, 222:14 Effort - 19:10, 59:3, 67:13, 106:23 Efforts - 19:4, 21:10, 103:20 Eight - 169:2 Elaborate - 43:10 Elected - 11:21, 169:3 Electric - 3:7, 3:11, 3:22, 3:24, 12:5, 12:15, 62:8, 86:25, 87:6, 89:3, 89:8, 127:22, 162:3, 165:19, 168:9, 168:15, 169:1, 186:5 Electrical - 69:21, 108:8 Electricity - 5:13, 25:21, 25:22, 25:23, 26:18, 61:21, 66:16, 70:2, 70:5, 71:11, 74:11, 108:10, 161:3, 161:21, 161:23, 162:2, 162:3, 162:4, 162:5, 162:9, 162:14, 162:22, 162:24, 163:14, 163:18,
116:16, 124:16, 128:13, 129:24, 131:18, 132:17, 134:25, 136:7, 136:15, 137:18,	Disallow - 27:24, 48:21, 147:16, 147:17 Disallowance - 111 :16	52:2, 57:23, 58:2, 90:4, 95:7, 96:17, 98:5, 102:12, 190:20, 226:14 Dome - 91:5	36:3, 36:5, 98:14, 103:7 Earns - 36:7, 101:20 East - 18:22, 163:8	Electric - 3:7, 3:11, 3:22, 3:24, 12:5, 12:15, 62:8, 86:25, 87:6, 89:3, 89:8, 127:22, 162:3,
187:3, 190:17, 212:5 Difference - 7:12, 8:21, 28:14, 60:18,	16:20, 46:13 Disappears - 59:23 Discipline - 154:24 , 199:13, 199:16,	Doubt - 15:24, 25:16 Doubtful - 87:5 Downgrade - 8:12	186:25 Easy - 62:4 Eat - 91:8 EATON - 1:11,	168:15, 169:1, 186:5 Electrical - 69:21, 108:8
98:24, 99:19, 170:15, 172:21, 173:4, 175:1, 177:11, 195:10,	Discretion - 145:6 Discussions - 24:4 , 30:7, 75:5, 75:9,	:14 Downsizing - 32:2 5 Dozens - 20:21	2:24, 3:21, 3:25, 4:5, 4:11, 4:19, 4:23, 6:5, 6:13, 9:23, 16:3, 16:24,	25:21, 25:22, 25:23, 26:18, 61:21, 66:16, 70:2, 70:5, 71:11, 74:11,
Differences - 8:4, 164:2, 166:3, 166:17, 167:14, 167:16, 168:14, 197:19	Displace - 70:6, 70:18 Disrupt - 59:12 Distinct - 170:6	Drive - 167:15 Driven - 29:17, 135:17 Drivers - 165:17, 198:1	19:24, 21:3, 28:5, 29:6, 36:19, 43:2, 157:22, 157:24, 158:8, 159:21, 160:9, 160:15,	161:5, 161:8, 161:9, 161:18, 161:21, 161:23, 162:2, 162:3, 162:4, 162:5,
Differs - 163:25	111:14, 154:19,	Drove - 196:3,	165:4, 178:8,	162:22, 162:24,
150:12, 192:5, 231:18 Difficulties - 31:20 Difficulty - 27:8, 51:11, 72:5, 92:11 Dilemma - 100:8,	198:13 Diverge - 107:23 Diverted - 117:14 Division - 20:10, 20:13, 20:14, 21:1, 95:1, 95:11, 95:14	Duplication - 123:4 , 123:11 Dwarfs - 34:8 Dwell - 179:14	99:17, 99:18, 163:23, 223:14 Economics - 7:21, 8:22 Education - 8:2 Effect - 177:21,	219:3, 229:6 Electrification - 18 4:3 Element - 202:17, 229:23 Elementary - 108:1 8
114:12 Dime - 52:2 Directives - 12:20, 83:2 Directly - 9:18,	Divisions - 16:22 Document - 218:13 , 221:12 Doesn't - 7:21, 18:5, 21:13, 26:17,	Each - 80:12, 80:14, 95:14, 161:24, 163:14, 197:21 Earlier - 18:15,	228:2 Effective - 20:12, 44:22, 54:3, 130:6 Effectively - 85:15, 168:12, 173:14,	6 Elements - 159:6 Emera - 24:10, 187:16, 221:14 Emerged - 86:22

			Maskiati	
Emerging - 50:9	Environmental - 1	131:21, 153:2	, 209:19	Eyes - 31:8
Emissions - 29:20,	63:23	Evidence - 29:10,	Expanding - 28:20,	
29:22, 29:24,	Equity - 8:8, 101:2,	44:8, 70:2, 84:3,	107:24, 220:7	F
30:14, 183:24,	101:10, 103:3,	85:15, 85:19, 87:1,	Expect - 198:5,	Faced - 55:18,
184:4, 186:17	103:12, 157:2	87:12, 89:6, 91:12,	198:11, 204:5,	125:6
Emphasis - 19:8	Equivalent - 4:16	93:9, 98:2, 135:10,	223:24, 226:8	
Emphasize - 176:1	Era - 52:24	136:13, 136:20,	Expectation - 201:	Facilitating - 93:24
3	Escalates - 63:7	137:1, 150:7,	10	Facilities - 43:14,
Employed - 165:20	Essential - 170:23,	172:10, 185:15,	Expectations - 68:	177:17
, 173:14, 180:10,	222:7	199:6, 217:18	3, 172:12	Facility - 64:20,
181:24	Essentially - 18:3,	Evident - 180:15	Expects - 12:21	201:22
Employees - 188:2	19:2, 93:19,	Evolving - 171:12	Expenditures - 10	Facing - 31:21,
3	169:12, 170:5,	Ewing - 88:23	5:1, 148:4	221:19, 221:21
°	171:5, 171:13,	Examining - 167:1		Factors - 22:16,
Employing - 173:2			Expenses - 147:14	82:2, 120:25,
	173:10, 175:18,	0 Evenue 7:14	, 188:25	131:14, 189:15
Encompass - 172:	179:12, 182:14,	Example - 7:14,	Expensive - 92:22	Fails - 229:3
	184:13, 184:17,	8:6, 10:5, 10:6,	Experience - 13:22	Failure - 14:17
Ends - 21:23	184:18, 199:2,	21:17, 22:22,	, 85:4, 89:8, 89:14,	Fair - 7:5, 37:13,
Engaged - 116:6,	199:19, 201:11,	23:16, 30:12,	105:23, 161:4,	38:1, 38:7, 38:19,
163:2, 163:11,	202:21, 214:8,	31:22, 39:9, 47:11,	161:7, 227:15,	40:5, 41:13, 42:9,
165:9, 166:25,	215:4, 233:23,	51:20, 93:25,	230:5, 231:8,	44:17, 50:11, 57:7,
167:9	235:8	98:16, 109:12,	231:11	79:15, 79:19, 98:1,
Engaging - 211:15	Establish - 17:14,	116:6, 121:2, 137:5,	Expert - 87:2,	120:3, 126:16,
Engineering - 165:	28:18, 115:17,	137:18, 162:21	144:5, 145:11,	138:13, 194:11,
3	116:11	Examples - 11:6,	204:3	195:20, 195:22,
England - 183:9,	Established - 7:15,	227:23	Expertise - 124:8,	197:6, 200:8,
183:21, 184:21,	12:22, 13:10, 17:3,	Exception - 83:11,	223:10	205:2, 205:17,
185:6	135:14	172:19	Experts - 69:20,	
Enhancing - 222:1	Establishing - 175:	Excess - 27:3,	89:1, 92:9, 99:25	205:19, 206:12,
2	12, 181:1	58:3, 73:13, 91:24,	Explain - 117:6,	213:15, 213:17
Ensure - 13:11,	Establishment - 6:	92:4, 123:2	164:3, 202:8	Falling - 171:9
200:5	2, 17:11	Execution - 89:25,	Explained - 166:18	Falsehood - 176:2
Enter - 75:4	Estimate - 33:2,	91:2	Explains - 188:5	0
Entering - 92:11	68:10, 90:10,	Executive - 15:20,	Exploration - 77:1	Fan - 119:6
Entertain - 235:15	159:13, 224:10	51:23, 140:12,	3	Far - 22:25, 23:7,
Entirely - 83:11,	Estimated - 182:18	141:25, 142:18,	Export - 42:16,	24:17, 51:24,
89:24, 116:13	Estimates - 34:12,	144:9, 164:10,	44:2, 76:10, 121:8,	58:12, 66:23, 81:8,
Entities - 41:9,	90:11, 91:1, 226:11,	188:15, 189:10,	122:11, 162:3,	102:6, 141:16,
42:18, 142:14,	226:12	189:12, 216:18,	177:16, 181:8,	144:16, 145:19,
164:25, 169:15,	Europe - 31:13,	218:3, 221:11	181:12, 182:24,	148:6, 149:12,
175:5, 175:20,	67:23, 158:21	Executives - 188:2	201:13, 213:6,	227:9
177:23, 185:13,	Evaluating - 179:1	1, 189:6	214:7, 220:7,	Fashion - 67:6,
191:9, 227:16,	0, 182:11	Exempt - 132:13,	224:1, 226:9	234:2
228:7	Everybody - 1:3,	146:19, 149:10	Exporter - 176:2	Fast - 171:11
Entitled - 74:21,	23:22, 31:9, 35:2,	Exercise - 57:5,	Exporters - 176:8	Feasibility - 162:13
80:15	146:10, 152:5,	111:24, 117:18,	Expose - 180:7	Federal - 9:15,
				81:20, 82:15, 83:2,
Entity - 26:1, 44:1,	234:18	151:24, 229:3	Express - 74:17	96:12, 144:10,
83:20, 83:22, 94:7,	Everyone - 21:8,	Exes - 190:25	Expressed - 43:4	152:22, 204:2
142:13, 177:24,	71:24, 88:22	Exists - 16:19,	Extended - 188:14	Feel - 44:10, 45:23,
188:6, 191:4,	Everyone's - 181:2	114:8, 125:24,	Extending - 109:19	57:15, 67:24,
195:12, 212:25,	5 Eventhing 0.0	149:23, 185:22,	Extensive - 161:7	106:9, 148:23,
213:15, 223:16,	Everything - 9:9,	233:19	Extent - 107:22,	170:19, 194:24,
227:13, 232:1	47:4, 57:7, 58:12,	Expand - 28:15,	199:7	203:4, 203:6,
Environment - 133	59:2, 63:10, 63:14,	50:6, 177:19,	External - 92:1,	206:16, 208:20,
:19, 147:5, 147:8,	100:18, 106:22,	205:19, 214:1,	189:13	209:3, 215:7,
147:13, 148:7,	107:6, 119:14,	233:11	Extravagant - 49:8	225:7, 226:17,
148:9, 148:15	131:19, 131:20,	Expanded - 177:12	Extreme - 200:24	226:18, 227:18,
				,,

229:21	94:13, 101:11,	Focusses - 127:17	Found - 69:8,	Functional - 151:8,
Feeling - 102:17	125:25, 134:20,	Fold - 109:14	69:10, 84:2, 84:22,	159:1, 159:10
Felt - 67:23,	141:24, 148:16,	Folks - 20:19,	169:25, 170:5,	Functionality - 32:
118:13, 128:11,	157:10, 169:23,	185:24	170:16, 171:8,	5, 46:12, 65:22,
220:18	192:17	Follow - 88:6,		69:5, 158:16
		,	172:16, 180:13	
Fiddled - 194:9	Fitting - 135:13	157:22	Four - 37:22,	Functions - 5:7,
Field - 63:11	Fitzgerald - 216:12	Followed - 19:6	40:15, 82:11,	14:1, 45:19, 45:25,
Fifth - 176:10,	, 216:14, 216:16,	Following - 63:16	134:24	84:12
228:23	216:23, 217:4,	Follows - 181:23	Fourth - 8:25	Fundamental - 166
Figure - 73:15,	217:8, 217:12,	Foolish - 14:3,	Fraction - 51:13	:12, 166:14,
219:22	217:16, 217:24,	29:2	Framed - 209:18	167:14, 167:20,
Filed - 44:8,	218:4, 218:8,	Fools - 24:23	Framework - 107:2	168:2, 175:1
135:10, 217:19	218:12, 218:16,	Forced - 91:8	5, 109:8, 109:13,	Fundamentally - 1
Files - 107:8	218:20, 220:9,	Forcefully - 190:17	109:20, 132:5,	68:11, 169:14,
		, 194:23		
Fill - 15:18, 16:1	220:23, 221:9,		155:14, 207:12	174:2, 194:15
Final - 166:1,	222:15, 223:3,	Forces - 170:14,	Frameworks - 165:	Funding - 204:1
172:15, 187:13,	223:23, 224:15,	200:4, 201:5	12	Funds - 97:5, 97:6,
188:1	225:2, 225:11,	Forecast - 141:12,	Frankly - 15:3,	121:22, 157:4
Finalized - 77:18,	225:17, 225:21,	141:21	23:15, 95:4,	Further - 34:25,
77:20	227:8, 227:21,	Forecasting - 173:	134:24, 207:23,	60:23, 81:9, 114:23,
Finally - 28:6, 30:7,	228:19, 230:4,	23	227:4	116:4, 117:25,
187:3	231:3, 232:5,	Forecasts - 191:2	Frankness - 160:2	119:4, 130:17
Finance - 8:8,	232:10, 232:16,	Forensic - 117:19,	Fraud - 146:4	Future - 16:7, 17:3,
12:11, 42:17, 48:2	232:22, 233:2,	153:4	Fraudulent - 147:4	33:16, 39:4, 50:10,
Financed - 109:17	234:4, 234:11,	Forever - 150:18	Free - 148:23,	55:24, 56:13,
Financial - 15:23,	234:23, 235:10,	Forget - 35:25,	185:6	79:21, 97:19,
42:17, 96:11,	235:17	36:1, 46:18, 58:20,	Freeze - 65:1	112:22, 113:13,
109:16, 172:7	Five - 25:22, 26:1,	104:1, 142:13	Fresh - 43:20	113:25, 114:1,
Financing - 9:5,	51:14, 166:12	Forgone - 182:13,	Frustrating - 22:3	132:22, 138:6,
27:18, 111:15,	Fix - 62:4, 62:5	182:17, 194:19	Frustration - 118:8	139:17, 140:23,
204:13	Fixed - 10:8, 10:11,	Forgotten - 106:17	, 118:10	148:10, 149:15,
Find - 5:16, 9:14,	10:23, 11:2, 110:3	Form - 78:13,	Frustrations - 153:	153:18, 155:13,
22:2, 29:16, 38:21,	Flag - 178:4	78:17, 78:21,	9	173:24, 203:13,
75:17, 80:11, 96:16,	Flexibility - 33:17	204:24, 205:5,	Ftes - 44:19,	203:16, 222:13,
97:15, 100:10,	Flowing - 16:25,	206:10, 227:17,	212:10, 213:11	222:19, 226:6
108:15, 139:6,	122:3	228:5, 229:20	Fuel - 70:6, 70:18,	Fuzzy - 154:21
159:7, 159:17,	Flows - 7:1, 7:6,	Format - 231:9	173:6, 173:7,	1 uzzy - 104.21
				G
173:9	7:8, 7:24	Fortis - 2:1, 2:8,	173:10, 173:13,	G
Finding - 30:1,	Focused - 20:22,	2:9, 2:13, 2:15,	173:22, 228:8,	Gain - 5:11, 168:22
167:17	21:15, 35:2, 40:19,	2:17, 2:25, 3:9,	228:12	Game - 101:8,
Findings - 165:24,	47:1, 132:18,	3:12, 3:14, 4:3, 4:9,	Full - 70:12,	101:23, 103:16,
166:12, 166:13,	161:3, 167:25,	15:16, 47:22, 48:3,	102:24, 180:17,	106:4, 232:11,
166:14, 169:20,	169:21, 170:11,	51:13, 51:16, 95:1,	207:7, 212:7,	232:15
171:3, 180:18,	173:5, 174:15,	105:8, 105:19,	228:23	
187:16	181:8, 181:12,	146:25	Fully - 6:3, 6:19,	Games - 103:9
Finds - 222:18	183:8, 190:22,	Forward - 9:20,	7:11, 32:4, 62:17,	Gap - 15:18
Fine - 20:15, 68:23	206:20, 207:10,	21:6, 49:12, 69:18,	64:6, 124:5,	Gaps - 16:1
Fired - 30:13,	210:10, 212:25,	72:23, 73:3, 77:9,	125:20, 151:8,	Gas - 7:16, 7:18,
187:6	227:13	84:21, 96:21,	158:7, 159:1,	8:5, 15:22, 29:18,
				29:19, 29:20, 30:11,
Firm - 157:14,	Focuses - 13:11,	128:13, 138:21,	210:16	30:13, 30:19,
161:3	40:25	139:10, 140:11,	Function - 13:24,	30:23, 84:23, 85:1,
First - 4:15, 5:2,	Focusing - 19:5,	149:6, 152:12,	16:15, 17:12,	86:14, 86:23, 87:7,
5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 20:5,	60:19, 162:1,	153:10, 153:11,	125:9, 129:16,	87:8, 87:11, 87:14,
30:9, 31:14, 33:24,	162:24, 172:1,	171:16, 172:10,	142:12, 143:1,	88:21, 98:3, 98:4,
38:5, 43:13, 55:23,	183:17	200:5, 201:9,	147:25, 188:21,	98:14, 98:25,
63:22, 67:22, 68:4,	Focussed - 88:21,	203:11	189:7, 189:10,	183:3, 183:20,
74:14, 80:2, 91:22,	94:16, 119:10	Fossil - 173:6	190:1, 226:23	
				183:24, 184:4,

			I Maditat I	
186:17	185:23, 197:10,	Guidance - 181:6	235:12	18
Gathered - 194:3				
	204:24, 206:22, 224:10	Guided - 129:7,	Hear - 85:18, 136:15	Hospitals - 8:1
Gave - 2:5, 6:17,		129:9		Hour - 6:12, 90:5,
17:8, 20:22, 45:20,	Given - 12:17,	Guiding - 129:1,	Heard - 77:1,	174:8
56:24, 63:5, 86:25,	18:16, 37:13,	132:3	175:6, 183:2	Hours - 25:20,
89:6, 156:19,	70:23, 105:25,	Gull - 25:6, 25:10,	Hearing - 35:20,	25:22, 42:1, 184:11,
196:19, 209:1	135:13, 137:2,	25:15, 26:5, 28:7,	104:23, 176:2	185:8, 214:12,
GE - 21:9, 31:10,	163:21, 168:3,	28:11, 36:1, 76:1,	Heck - 91:18	223:18, 224:3,
31:13, 63:15, 68:1,	199:6	76:4, 78:7, 82:1,	He'd - 15:22	224:9
68:4, 158:3	Globally - 231:12	91:14, 93:4,	Hell - 90:15, 150:13	Houses - 118:14
General - 27:23,	Glut - 71:22, 183:3	136:22, 152:16,	He'll - 1:16	Hudson - 3:19
49:6, 49:23, 62:8,	Goals - 183:21,	180:3, 186:23	Help - 6:19, 7:2,	Huge - 41:21,
78:11, 112:6,	183:23, 184:2	Guru - 13:5	35:5, 46:24, 63:14,	127:22
112:12, 113:4	Gone - 15:20,	Gut - 220:1	64:6, 109:5, 164:3,	Humanity - 119:9
Generalizing - 109: 7	15:21, 31:2, 35:23,	Guys - 49:8, 74:6	186:16	Hundred - 73:18, 96:17
	126:5, 127:12, 133:1, 151:23	н	Helped - 69:7 Helpful - 128:10,	Hundreds - 20:21,
Generally - 25:14,	Good - 1:3, 1:6,		147:22, 166:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
79:19, 97:12, 99:21, 105:3,	13:20, 15:2, 22:3,	Hadn't - 128:12	Helps - 86:17	22:8, 50:17, 64:22 Hung - 106:4,
132:7, 197:22,	22:5, 35:8, 35:11,	Half - 22:4, 29:21,	Here's - 74:5	106:25, 139:4
197:24, 198:16,	36:25, 61:4, 61:7,	46:22, 95:7,	Herring - 87:22,	HVDC - 43:15
204:23	73:4, 107:5,	164:12, 214:11,	99:5	Hydroelectric - 17
Generate - 6:25	107:17, 115:10,	224:6, 224:8	Hidden - 101:18,	6:17, 176:25,
Generated - 92:2	115:12, 130:16,	Hamper - 171:10	102:21	184:13, 186:19,
Generating - 40:2,	134:7, 150:25,	Hand - 10:22,	High - 26:16,	188:8, 214:19,
70:16	151:10, 160:25,	31:14, 63:22, 77:8	123:24	214:24
Generation - 26:12	173:23, 189:2,	Handle - 15:8,	Highest - 120:21	Hydroelectricity -
, 81:20, 81:22,	192:12, 192:13,	224:2	Highlight - 166:2	24:9
95:21, 129:19,	223:15, 223:21,	Hands - 153:25	Highly - 177:23	Hydro's - 26:12,
135:11, 136:11,	231:13	Happening - 69:13,	Hinderance - 106:9	27:5, 49:18, 101:2,
137:9, 137:16,	Goodness - 27:3	215:3	, 106:14	195:11
138:2, 138:23,	Governance - 163:	Hard - 72:16	Hire - 20:17, 20:20,	Hypothetical - 204:
149:9, 149:24,	17	Harder - 224:20	45:11, 45:12, 47:18,	11
170:13, 181:4,	Governments - 16	Hardware - 63:6,	118:5	
181:7, 182:16,	1:19, 162:16	65:21, 69:6, 69:10	Hired - 69:15	I
187:7, 187:17,	Government's - 17	Hardwired - 109:25	Historic - 26:12	Looberg 124:12
188:8, 198:6,	9:22	, 110:7, 112:2,	Historical - 165:17	Iceberg - 134:13,
199:7, 200:16,	GRA - 61:20	112:4, 112:25,	Hit - 134:12	134:17
200:18, 200:22,	Grant - 104:8	113:1, 121:15, 121:18, 141:1,	Hits - 90:9	l 'd - 115:14, 187:3, 187:25
201:1, 201:2,	Grapple - 210:22,	141:2, 143:21,	Hold - 71:19,	Ideal - 13:16, 82:19
201:21, 201:22	210:23	144:1, 145:22,	148:10	Identical - 11:10
Generator - 199:2,	Greenhouse - 183:	145:25	Holders - 27:19,	Identified - 52:19,
200:15	20, 183:24, 184:4,	Harm - 227:10	50:2, 144:10,	121:25, 123:1,
Gentleman - 216:1	186:17	Hasn't - 62:16,	144:18	179:12, 180:15
0	Grew - 133:18,	65:7, 65:16, 98:21,	Holds - 132:22	Identifying - 123:6,
Gentlemen - 192:1	165:2	107:1, 170:19	Holyrood - 19:14,	168:1
	Grid - 18:11	Haven't - 9:18,	31:25, 33:6, 33:7,	ldiots - 23:8
GE's - 63:2	Ground - 136:1	30:1, 55:24, 56:8,	34:18, 56:11, 70:6,	IESO - 164:17
Gets - 16:16,	Groundwork - 135:	56:9, 57:10, 63:1,	70:16, 70:18, 71:12	I'II - 4:17, 31:12,
22:17, 132:6,	24 Crown 107:10	72:14, 96:20,	Hook - 9:8, 79:11	51:20, 53:12,
148:11, 151:15,	Group - 107:19	96:21, 97:22,	Hope - 4:20, 6:4,	63:21, 67:22, 93:9,
190:24	Guarantee - 96:12,	193:23, 194:23,	19:15, 64:2, 140:2	108:2, 110:22,
Giant - 88:25	96:18 Guarantood 201:	222:20	Hopefully - 12:11,	133:1, 138:4,
Gigawatts - 226:1 Give - 2:7, 3:2,	Guaranteed - 201: 23	Hayes - 51:22	111:6, 134:16, 140:13, 149:1	140:1, 150:4,
33:7, 63:10, 71:7,	Guarantees - 97:1	Haynes - 15:17	Hoping - 139:19	170:25, 171:21,
105:22, 182:12,	9	Head - 48:16	Horrendous - 117:	172:19, 182:8,
100.22, 102.12,		Heading - 31:13,		183:17, 187:13,

			Indonati	alls Miligation ricarings
188:1, 188:13, 188:16, 194:13, 194:24, 205:8 Illicit - 189:19 Imagine - 182:6 Imbued - 169:16 Immediate - 23:9, 72:24, 73:4, 135:25, 181:10 Immediately - 22:1 4 Impact - 7:20, 7:24, 10:14, 11:7, 32:9 Impaired - 8:18 Impaired - 8:18 Implications - 10:1 , 10:2:5 Implement - 159:2 0 Implications - 10:1 , 10:4, 156:9 Import - 71:19, 87:3 Important - 119:10, 128:4, 167:7, 172:3, 173:4, 174:8, 182:21, 188:2, 219:5 Imported - 87:10 Impression - 209:9 , 212:4, 226:2 Improve - 10:18, 36:3, 128:11 Improved - 14:6, 103:25, 146:17 Imprudent - 144:24 Imprudently - 147: 10 Inc - 2:1 Incomporate - 171:11 Incorporate - 124: 20 <td>157:11 Increased - 19:4, 19:14, 19:16, 103:21, 105:3 Increases - 35:2, 103:6, 122:12, 154:6 Increasing - 28:19, 101:10, 186:9 Incremental - 185: 20, 186:6, 186:7 Incur - 142:7 Incurred - 110:4, 110:22, 111:11, 113:14, 113:25, 122:19, 141:4, 141:13, 143:4, 143:7, 143:19, 144:13, 145:9, 145:23, 146:2, 146:3, 146:6, 146:11, 146:16, 147:21, 174:22 Indicated - 5:10, 24:8, 39:8, 41:24, 42:8, 43:6, 44:19, 115:15, 117:24, 139:15, 156:6, 160:25, 166:25, 201:2, 202:24 Indication - 55:11 Indicator - 56:19 Indulge - 108:2, 108:6, 108:25 Industrial - 107:19, 108:6, 108:25 Industry - 116:19, 129:8, 132:7, 177:16 Inefficiencies - 12 3:2 Influence - 9:2, 22:15, 32:8, 32:18, 121:1, 165:13 Influenced - 131:1 1, 133:12, 148:21 Inherent - 87:17 Initial - 98:16 Initially - 7:11, 103:12, 148:21 Inherent - 87:17 Initial - 98:16 Initially - 7:11, 103:12, 148:21</td> <td>24:19, 63:24, 85:22, 86:16, 89:18, 100:8, 117:9, 117:15, 117:19, 134:11, 153:5, 164:3 Insight - 125:17 Insights - 168:2, 168:23, 169:4, 169:8, 179:9, 191:13, 191:23 Instruct - 153:23 Integrate - 184:19 Integrated - 74:12 Integrating - 21:15 Integrating - 21:15 Integration - 4:8, 19:4, 20:1, 73:6, 182:4, 212:3 Intellectual - 51:3 Intensive - 34:24 Interest - 11:9, 11:10, 98:9, 127:13, 149:19, 163:24, 169:16, 178:6, 191:19, 227:4, 229:23 Interesting - 61:11 Interference - 227: 24 Interflex - 2:23 Intermingled - 86:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Interm</td> <td>222:11, 223:15 Investments - 111: 22 Investor - 168:17, 169:10 Involvement - 116: 4 Ironic - 17:7 Island - 25:6, 25:10, 25:15, 26:5, 28:8, 28:12, 36:1, 70:4, 76:1, 76:4, 78:7, 82:1, 91:14, 93:4, 107:18, 108:6, 109:1, 136:23, 152:17, 180:3, 183:23, 186:23 Isn't - 7:14, 74:13, 103:13, 178:6, 188:21, 203:21, 211:14 Isolate - 47:9 Isolated - 14:20 Issue - 13:2, 88:1, 88:16, 104:10, 114:10, 118:23, 125:18, 134:3, 158:3, 164:3, 176:22, 203:4, 209:10, 211:10 Issued - 179:20 Issues - 18:12, 22:14, 69:10, 75:12, 80:9, 80:10, 85:8, 91:5, 113:7, 118:11, 138:11, 162:5, 184:22, 191:19, 193:23, 205:9 It'II - 10:20, 18:8, 50:20, 64:14, 82:5 I've - 23:10, 24:3, 31:2, 31:17, 35:22, 36:16, 39:8, 51:22, 64:6, 81:8, 89:20, 103:17, 105:18, 117:11, 118:5, 124:19, 138:5, 161:5, 161:23,</td> <td>January - 179:20 Jennifer - 71:7, 104:3 Jim - 15:17, 15:21, 51:22, 130:1 Job - 13:20, 27:5, 63:1, 63:11, 84:11, 128:18, 129:3, 130:6, 173:23, 222:12, 231:13 Jobs - 20:19, 48:5 John - 6:10, 130:2, 160:19, 161:1, 188:17, 190:13 Joined - 2:11, 126:11, 127:23 Joining - 2:9 Jointed - 125:25 Joke - 23:7 Jones - 176:4, 224:5, 224:9 Judge - 79:17 Judges - 74:4 Judgment - 14:5, 102:17 Jump - 169:20 Juncture - 59:13 Jurisdictional - 98: 8, 162:19, 162:21, 179:8 Jurisdictions - 82: 8, 83:5, 95:17, 95:23, 133:14, 168:8, 197:19, 198:11, 201:19, 229:24 Justice - 100:9 Justify - 104:20 K Keating - 15:21 Keeyask - 231:17 Key - 57:18, 58:14, 131:13, 165:17 Killeavy - 160:19, 164:7, 164:8,</td>	157:11 Increased - 19:4, 19:14, 19:16, 103:21, 105:3 Increases - 35:2, 103:6, 122:12, 154:6 Increasing - 28:19, 101:10, 186:9 Incremental - 185: 20, 186:6, 186:7 Incur - 142:7 Incurred - 110:4, 110:22, 111:11, 113:14, 113:25, 122:19, 141:4, 141:13, 143:4, 143:7, 143:19, 144:13, 145:9, 145:23, 146:2, 146:3, 146:6, 146:11, 146:16, 147:21, 174:22 Indicated - 5:10, 24:8, 39:8, 41:24, 42:8, 43:6, 44:19, 115:15, 117:24, 139:15, 156:6, 160:25, 166:25, 201:2, 202:24 Indication - 55:11 Indicator - 56:19 Indulge - 108:2, 108:6, 108:25 Industrial - 107:19, 108:6, 108:25 Industry - 116:19, 129:8, 132:7, 177:16 Inefficiencies - 12 3:2 Influence - 9:2, 22:15, 32:8, 32:18, 121:1, 165:13 Influenced - 131:1 1, 133:12, 148:21 Inherent - 87:17 Initial - 98:16 Initially - 7:11, 103:12, 148:21 Inherent - 87:17 Initial - 98:16 Initially - 7:11, 103:12, 148:21	24:19, 63:24, 85:22, 86:16, 89:18, 100:8, 117:9, 117:15, 117:19, 134:11, 153:5, 164:3 Insight - 125:17 Insights - 168:2, 168:23, 169:4, 169:8, 179:9, 191:13, 191:23 Instruct - 153:23 Integrate - 184:19 Integrated - 74:12 Integrating - 21:15 Integrating - 21:15 Integration - 4:8, 19:4, 20:1, 73:6, 182:4, 212:3 Intellectual - 51:3 Intensive - 34:24 Interest - 11:9, 11:10, 98:9, 127:13, 149:19, 163:24, 169:16, 178:6, 191:19, 227:4, 229:23 Interesting - 61:11 Interference - 227: 24 Interflex - 2:23 Intermingled - 86:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Intermingled - 80:9 Interm	222:11, 223:15 Investments - 111: 22 Investor - 168:17, 169:10 Involvement - 116: 4 Ironic - 17:7 Island - 25:6, 25:10, 25:15, 26:5, 28:8, 28:12, 36:1, 70:4, 76:1, 76:4, 78:7, 82:1, 91:14, 93:4, 107:18, 108:6, 109:1, 136:23, 152:17, 180:3, 183:23, 186:23 Isn't - 7:14, 74:13, 103:13, 178:6, 188:21, 203:21, 211:14 Isolate - 47:9 Isolated - 14:20 Issue - 13:2, 88:1, 88:16, 104:10, 114:10, 118:23, 125:18, 134:3, 158:3, 164:3, 176:22, 203:4, 209:10, 211:10 Issued - 179:20 Issues - 18:12, 22:14, 69:10, 75:12, 80:9, 80:10, 85:8, 91:5, 113:7, 118:11, 138:11, 162:5, 184:22, 191:19, 193:23, 205:9 It'II - 10:20, 18:8, 50:20, 64:14, 82:5 I've - 23:10, 24:3, 31:2, 31:17, 35:22, 36:16, 39:8, 51:22, 64:6, 81:8, 89:20, 103:17, 105:18, 117:11, 118:5, 124:19, 138:5, 161:5, 161:23,	January - 179:20 Jennifer - 71:7, 104:3 Jim - 15:17, 15:21, 51:22, 130:1 Job - 13:20, 27:5, 63:1, 63:11, 84:11, 128:18, 129:3, 130:6, 173:23, 222:12, 231:13 Jobs - 20:19, 48:5 John - 6:10, 130:2, 160:19, 161:1, 188:17, 190:13 Joined - 2:11, 126:11, 127:23 Joining - 2:9 Jointed - 125:25 Joke - 23:7 Jones - 176:4, 224:5, 224:9 Judge - 79:17 Judges - 74:4 Judgment - 14:5, 102:17 Jump - 169:20 Juncture - 59:13 Jurisdictional - 98: 8, 162:19, 162:21, 179:8 Jurisdictions - 82: 8, 83:5, 95:17, 95:23, 133:14, 168:8, 197:19, 198:11, 201:19, 229:24 Justice - 100:9 Justify - 104:20 K Keating - 15:21 Keeyask - 231:17 Key - 57:18, 58:14, 131:13, 165:17 Killeavy - 160:19, 164:7, 164:8,
Income - 171:11 Incorporate - 124: 20 Incorporated - 78: 8	121:1, 165:13 Influenced - 131:1 1, 133:12, 148:21 Inherent - 87:17 Initial - 98:16	8, 111:12, 113:24, 160:21 Introduction - 109: 13 Introductory - 1:15	36:16, 39:8, 51:22, 64:6, 81:8, 89:20, 103:17, 105:18, 117:11, 118:5, 124:19, 138:5,	Keeyask - 231:17 Key - 57:18, 58:14, 131:13, 165:17 Killeavy - 160:19,
	• • • • •	,	Jack - 88:22	rinas - 10:17,

	,,				ĭĭ
	189:20, 192:6 Knowledge - 94:1, 124:9, 215:17 Knowles - 164:19, 164:23 Knows - 23:23, 33:9, 234:18 Lab - 159:5 Labrador - 28:7, 83:19, 83:22, 104:1, 163:4, 163:11, 163:14, 170:18, 177:22,	74:23, 79:11, 109:11, 109:21, 116:13, 118:21, 128:21, 128:25, 153:6 Legacy - 26:13, 43:18 Legal - 2:12, 107:18, 109:18, 111:15 Legislation - 113:1 7, 114:21, 128:5, 129:10, 132:11, 132:14, 141:8, 146:19, 154:21,	200:15, 225:14, 228:23 Lines - 3:3 Link - 70:1, 70:3, 70:11, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25 List - 69:13, 85:5 Listened - 23:22 Literally - 134:20 Lived - 161:19 Load - 159:15 Local - 199:8 Locked - 202:5 Logic - 63:7 Long - 11:24,	89:3, 105:18, 182:14 Lots - 14:9, 28:10 Low - 90:11, 235:9 Lower - 28:22, 34:24, 140:25, 142:7, 145:17 Lowest - 164:1, 186:24, 196:10, 200:6 LTA - 40:4, 111:9, 113:12, 203:14 Lucky - 153:5 Lurch - 139:24	152:25, 154:19, 158:9, 165:1, 173:2, 173:20, 174:1, 179:4, 188:1, 190:17, 194:13, 209:14, 211:12, 219:19, 221:4 Making - 27:13, 81:21, 88:3, 88:18, 89:21, 125:3, 133:20, 151:14, 159:12, 189:18, 214:25, 226:22 Manage - 232:3
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1 ⁷		24:13, 51:22,		207:22, 208:25,
	· ·				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · ·	Level - 15:8, 15:12,	8:24, 23:18, 24:7,		202:2, 231:18
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					-
Late - 64:8, 68:9, 111:2 Levels - 33:3 55:23, 56:6, 61:10, 69:24, 70:11, 71:10, 71:24, 80:23, 80:24, 96:14, 132:22, 154:22, 88:10 143.16, 144.12, 145:8, 150:1, 203:15 208:23 Later - 178:10, 215:5 Liberty's - 20:7, 43:3, 101:25, 88:10 Liberty's - 20:7, 43:3, 101:25, 132:22, 154:22, 88:10 Major - 16:14, 22:25, 35:19, 64:20, 154:12, 116:24, 164:15, 168:4, 186:23, 88:10 208:23 Many - 2:19, 3:13, 3:16, 11:14, 29:13, 132:22, 154:22, 64:20, 154:12, 117:11, 161:25, 132:22, 154:12, 116:23, 180:11, 161:24, 164:15, 168:7, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4 3:16, 11:14, 29:13, 3:16, 11:14, 29:13, 132:22, 154:22, 116:23, 180:11, 161:24, 164:15, 168:4, 186:23, 190:20, 192:15 208:23 Lawyers - 111:18 Light - 219:10 184:14, 185:1, 194:7, 196:24, 201:9, 203:10, 211:25, 24:20, 201:9, 203:10, 212:25, 24:20, 211:25, 24:20, 211:25				137:22, 140:24,	
111:2 Later - 178:10, 215:5Liam - $37.2, 37.4,$ 192:1309:24, 70:11, 71:10, 203:15203:15 Major - 16:14, 22:25, 35:19, 90:22, 94:24, 171:14, 161:25, 132:22, 154:22, 107:23, 108:23, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 138:14, Lawyers - 111:18 Laying - 135:23 Laying - 135:24, 212:16, 219:1 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Light - 219:16 Laying - 136:14, 210:19, 203:10, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 2111, 121, 121, 121, 121, 121, 121, 121		Levels - 33:3	55:23, 56:6, 61:10,		208:23
Later - 178.10, Liberty's - 20:7, 80:24, 96:14, 22:25, 35:19, 57:23, 67:9, 89:20, Lavalin - 87:13, 107:23, 108:23, 162:23, 180:11, 161:24, 164:15, 161:24, 164:15, Lawyers - 111:18 136:13, 151:20, 184:14, 185:1, 161:24, 164:15, 168:4, 186:23, Layman's - 229:14 Light - 219:16 194:7, 196:24, 175:11, 180:4 Marginal - 176:18, Leading - 13:4, 116:12, 66:16, 111:9, 213:24, 214:5, 27:14, 27:17, 176:19, 177:17, Leading - 13:4, 63:12, 66:16, 111:9, 218:1, 225:9, 28:13, 233:20 56:14, 56:19, 88:7, 190:23, 209:10, Leads - 12:25 Limited - 118:4, Lose - 23:6, 31:8, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 111:14, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 168:10, 168:13, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 111:14, 113:15, 113:17, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 Limits - 102:4, 215:11, 226:24 113:15, 113:17, 129:11, 131:12, 111:1, 131:12, Leaving - 139:16 171:19 Loss - 117:8, 129:11, 131:12, 1112:1, 131:12, 1111:14, 131:12,					
219.5 43:3, 101:25, 107:23, 108:23, 107:23, 108:23, 107:23, 108:23, 135:120, 107:23, 108:23, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 121:16, 219:1 132:22, 154:22, 164:22, 164:15, 164:15, 168:4, 164:15, 168:7, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4 107:23, 108:23, 180:11, 168:7, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4 Lawyers - 111:18 Layman's - 229:14 Light - 219:16 194:7, 196:24, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 201:9, 203:10, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, 200:15 Make - 555, 16:21, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, 203:14, 63:12, 66:16, 111:9, 218:1, 225:9, 203:14, 203:14 209:21, 212:10, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, 203:14, 66:12, 168:13, 17:2, 203:14 218:1, 225:9, 228:13, 233:20, 209:10, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, 203:14 Margins - 176:15, 176:19, 177:17, 190:23, 209:10, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, 203:14 Leads - 12:25 Limited - 118:4, 168:10, 168:13, 17:2, 172:17 228:13, 233:20, 228:13, 233:20, 210, 210:11, 214:9 Maritime - 3:7, 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25 Leave - 13:9, 14:4, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:24, 149:3, 157:17, 159:11, 154:9 Limits - 102:4, 172:17 Loss - 23:6, 31:8, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11, 100:1, 111:14, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25 Leaving - 139:16 Limes - 43:15, 68:23 Loss - 117:8, 129:11, 131:12, 126:24 129:11, 131:12, 18:4 129:11, 131:12, 18:4					
88:10 $107.23, 108.23, 108.23, 130:11, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 121:16, 219:1162:23, 160:11, 136:13, 151:20, 136:13, 151:20, 212:16, 219:1161:24, 164:15, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4Laying - 135:23Light - 219:16194:7, 196:24, 24, 104:18, 212:5, 24:20, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 214:20, 27:14, 27:17, 213:12, 151:7, 203:14161:24, 164:15, 168:14, 170:123, 168:4, 186:23, 190:20, 192:15Leading - 13:4, 86:4Limited - 118:4, 151:7, 203:14194:7, 196:24, 214:5, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 214:20, 27:14, 27:17, 213:12, 151:7, 203:14161:24, 164:15, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4Leads - 12:25Limited - 118:4, 151:17, 203:14218:1, 225:9, 23:13, 233:2043:7, 48:15, 49:19, 56:14, 56:19, 88:7, 88:12, 98:23, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 124:9139:24, 149:3, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:14Limite - 118:4, 168:13, 132:22, 36:9, 191:11Losing - 63:17, 215:11, 226:24Losing - 63:17, 124:2, 129:6, 113:15, 113:17, 124:29Leaving - 139:16Lime - 43:15, 68:23174:22174:22174:22174:22$					
Lawyers - 111:18 130:13, 151:20, 212:16, 219:1 184:14, 185:1, 185:1, 185:2, 186:14, 175:11, 180:4 168:7, 168:14, 175:11, 180:4 Layman's - 229:14 Light - 219:16 194:7, 196:24, 201:9, 203:10, 209:21, 212:10, 61:18, 61:22, 63:4, 63:12, 66:16, 111:9, 131:12, 151:7, 200:15 209:21, 212:10, 21:25, 24:20, 21:25, 24:		107:23, 108:23,	162:23, 180:11,		
Laying - 135:23 Light - 219:16 194:7, 196:24, 175:11, 180:4 Marginal - 176:18, Lead - 24:24, 116:23, 199:2, 200:15 61:18, 61:22, 63:4, 209:21, 212:10, 27:14, 27:17, 21:25, 24:20, 27:14, 27:17, Leads - 12:25 63:12, 66:16, 111:9, 113:12, 151:7, 218:1, 225:9, 28:13, 233:20 28:13, 233:20 33:7, 48:15, 49:19, 210:11, 214:9 Maritime - 3:7, Leave - 13:9, 14:4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Losing - 63:17, 215:11, 226:24 100:22, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 70:10, 70:23, 139:24, 149:3, 171:19 Limits - 102:4, 171:19 Losing - 63:17, 124:2, 129:6, 124:20 Marginal - 176:18, Leaving - 139:16 179:17 Lime - 43:15, 68:23 174:22 176:19, 177:17, 190:23, 209:10, 210:11, 214:9 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 70:10, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 71:13, 93:25 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 71:13, 93:25 14:20, 70:1, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25 14:20, 70:1, 70:3, 71:13, 93:25 14:20, 70:1,	Lawyers - 111:18			168:7, 168:14,	
Layman S - 229.14 LIL - 32:4, 40:4, 43:15, 57:24, 200:15 201:9, 203:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 209:21, 212:10, 213:24, 214:5, 213:24, 214:5, 214:20 214:20 Margins - 176:15, 176:19, 177:17, 190:23, 209:10, 210:11, 214:9 210:11, 214:9		, ·		-	-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LIL - 32:4, 40:4,	201:9, 203:10,		214:20
Leading - 13:4, 86:4 63:12, 66:16, 111:9, 113:12, 151:7, 203:14 218:1, 225:9, 228:13, 233:20 217.16, 29.7, 33.13, 43:7, 48:15, 49:19, 56:14, 56:19, 88:7, 88:12, 98:23, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 190:23, 209:10, 210:11, 214:9 Leave - 13:9, 14:4, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 Limited - 118:4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Losse - 23:6, 31:8, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11 30:220, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 215:11, 226:24 190:23, 209:10, 210:11, 214:9 Leaving - 139:16 Limits - 102:4, 171:19 Loss - 117:8, 174:22 Loss - 117:8, 174:22 129:11, 131:12, 190:23, 209:10, 210:11, 214:9	116:23, 199:2,			27:14, 27:17,	
Leading - 13.4, 86:4 113:12, 151:7, 203:14 228:13, 233:20 40.7, 46.15, 49.19, 56:14, 56:19, 88:7, 88:12, 98:23, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 210:11, 214:9 Leads - 12:25 Limited - 118:4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Lose - 23:6, 31:8, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11 56:14, 56:19, 88:7, 88:12, 98:23, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 210:11, 214:9 Leave - 13:9, 14:4, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 Limite - 118:4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Losing - 63:17, 215:11, 226:24 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 210:11, 214:9 Leaving - 139:16 Lime - 43:15, 68:23 174:22 174:22 129:11, 131:12, 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 110:1, 111:14, 129:11, 131:12,					
Leads - 12:25 Loise - 21:23 88:12, 98:23, 14:24, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 Limited - 118:4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Lose - 23:6, 31:8, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11 88:12, 98:23, 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 110:1, 111:14, 110:1, 110:		113:12, 151:7,	228:13, 233:20		210:11, 214:9
Leave - 13:9, 14:4, 15:24, 27:20, 93:9, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 Limited - 118.4, 168:10, 168:13, 172:17 Lose - 23.6, 31.6, 32:22, 36:9, 191:11 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 215:11, 226:24 14.20, 70.1, 70.3, 70:10, 70:23, 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, Leaving - 139:16 Limite - 43:15, 68:23 174:22 174:22 102:20, 106:10, 110:1, 111:14, 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 129:11, 131:12, 14.20, 70.1, 70.3, 70:10, 70:23, 71:13, 93:25					
15.24, 27.20, 93.9, 139:24, 149:3, 151:1, 154:9 172:17 Losing - 63:17, 215:11, 226:24 110.1, 111.14, 113:15, 113:17, 124:2, 129:6, 71:13, 93:25 Leaving - 139:16 171:19 Loss - 117:8, 174:22 129:11, 131:12, 81:2, 152:23, 187:4				102:20, 106:10,	
151:1, 154:9 Limits - 102:4, 215:11, 220:24 124:2, 129:6, Maritimes - 70:15, Leaving - 139:16 171:19 Loss - 117:8, 129:11, 131:12, Maritimes - 70:15, Maritimes - 102:4, Loss - 117:8, 129:11, 131:12, Maritimes - 70:15,		172:17	Losing - 63:17,		71:13, 93:25
Leaving - 139:16 171:19 Loss - 117:8, 129:11, 131:12, 81:2, 152:23, 187:4					
Leplanc - 100:10	Leaving - 139:16			129:11, 131:12,	
		, ,		139:0, 142:0,	,

,,,				<u> </u>
140:19 Market - 12:5, 29:11, 30:5, 30:21, 35:8, 41:23, 50:11, 92:1, 92:10, 92:12, 92:15, 154:25, 161:23, 162:2, 162:4, 162:9, 162:12, 162:15, 165:11, 170:14, 182:2, 191:22, 191:23, 191:24, 191:25, 198:2, 198:5, 199:11, 199:24, 200:4, 202:23, 213:6 Marketer - 188:3 Marketers - 210:10 Marketing - 91:11, 91:12, 91:20, 92:14, 92:24, 93:12, 94:4, 94:16, 95:1, 95:11, 95:25, 171:15, 172:2, 172:6, 172:9, 174:4, 174:5, 174:15, 176:5, 187:20, 191:3, 205:9, 205:25, 206:1, 222:5, 223:1, 225:10, 227:3, 228:11, 228:17 Markets - 29:13, 42:16, 44:2, 92:13, 94:1, 161:8, 161:9,	Massive - $34:5$, $36:12$ Math - $219:22$ Matters - $1:8$, $83:7$, $189:12$ Maureen - $6:10$ Maximization - 227 $15, 227:19$ Maximize - $29:4$, $50:23, 174:24$ Maximizing - $174:1$ $6, 190:23, 210:11,$ $210:21, 227:6$ Mayor - $30:14$, $185:11$ Meaningful - $169:4$, $219:20, 235:7$ Means - $10:17$, $17:20, 18:8, 20:12,$ $21:14, 141:4,$ $150:17$ Meant - $143:21,$ $145:24$ Meantime - $33:9$ Measure - $226:2,$ $228:2$ Measured - $226:1,$ $226:7$ Mechanism - $173:1$ $3, 205:15$ Media - $90:22$ Meet - $6:7, 21:6,$ $100:11$ Meagwatt - $34:18,$ $90:5, 225:5$	$\begin{array}{l} \textbf{Million - 13:18,}\\ 22:5, 34:12, 34:13,\\ 36:6, 36:8, 46:21,\\ 58:2, 64:18, 90:4,\\ 96:17, 98:15,\\ 226:14\\ \textbf{Millions - 22:6,}\\ 22:8, 22:9, 23:5,\\ 50:17, 64:22\\ \textbf{Mindful - 59:9}\\ \textbf{Mindset - 60:13}\\ \textbf{Minimization - 167}\\ :13\\ \textbf{Minimize - 34:2,}\\ 124:23, 138:18\\ \textbf{Minimizing - 6:24}\\ \textbf{Minimum - 78:19,}\\ 82:11\\ \textbf{Minister - 12:17,}\\ 12:20, 179:17\\ \textbf{Minister's - 181:6}\\ \textbf{Mirror - 82:7}\\ \textbf{Misallocation - 14}\\ 7:4\\ \textbf{Miss - 77:9, 195:1}\\ \textbf{Mission - 12:24,}\\ 12:25, 13:6,\\ 166:21, 179:25,\\ 196:6, 219:1\\ \textbf{Mistake - 87:17}\\ \textbf{Misunderstood - 2}\\ 33:3\\ \textbf{Mitigate - 5:8, 5:16,}\\ 7:2, 38:22, 61:10,\\ 61:24, 98:11,\\ 100:25, 167:10,\\ 219:3\\ \end{array}$	61:23, 63:17, 84:15, 98:4, 98:10, 101:21, 102:1, 103:8, 120:18, 133:9, 151:21, 152:19 Monies - 8:7 Monitor - 69:15 Monopoly - 108:20, 109:2, 154:25 Month - 65:20 Months - 58:1, 71:11, 72:1, 127:12, 153:3 Morning - 1:3, 1:6, 1:13, 37:1, 37:11, 61:4, 61:7, 107:17, 115:10, 115:12, 136:3, 139:15, 179:14, 180:25, 188:17, 192:12, 195:9, 217:3, 218:22, 221:22, 235:16 Move - 6:6, 9:24, 16:4, 29:7, 48:15, 102:1, 140:21, 161:17, 178:9 Moved - 83:8, 83:10, 83:13, 83:18, 94:4, 94:5, 94:9, 109:11, 161:14 Moving - 21:4, 80:16, 101:9, 150:11, 153:10, 167:18, 171:11	165:21, 167:6, 170:22, 177:13, 179:10, 180:12, 190:7, 195:7, 195:10, 212:17, 213:25, 219:5, 23:9, 233:22, 234:6 Narrow - 54:11 Natural - 12:17, 29:18, 29:19, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 183:3 Navigant - 161:16, 232:6 NB - 163:5, 187:16, 205:25, 221:15 Near - 16:7, 139:17 Necessary - 91:20, 110:24, 136:6, 167:3 Necessity - 42:24, 74:11 Needed - 75:8, 90:18, 211:24 Negotiations - 21: 24, 22:9, 73:7, 73:10 Neighbourhood - 214:11 Neither - 8:25 NEM - 187:14, 188:9, 221:17, 223:10, 223:14 NEM's - 176:1, 187:21 Nervous - 206:18
Marketer - 188:3	Means - 10:17,			Near - 16:7, 139:17
				-
1				-
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		-		
		-		
	-			
		196:6, 219:1		-
	-			
161:10, 161:11,	90:5, 225:5 Megawatts - 23:3,	Mitigating - 61:12	Much - 9:1, 9:21,	Net - 177:21,
161:18, 161:21,	23:4, 23:20, 23:25,	Mitigation - 5:18,	11:18, 18:21, 21:14,	219:23, 219:24
165:16, 171:12,	25:23, 29:16, 30:2,	5:23, 6:16, 6:22,	22:18, 35:7, 51:21,	New - 3:19, 14:22,
173:12, 174:7,	71:6, 73:15, 73:18,	7:4, 40:18, 40:21,	61:12, 88:4, 88:12,	23:21, 24:7, 24:8,
175:10, 175:12, 177:2, 178:12,	187:6, 224:17, 224:20, 224:22,	55:5, 115:17, 116:7, 162:11, 194:7,	99:6, 99:8, 99:9, 107:10, 109:1,	29:8, 29:11, 29:15, 30:12, 30:14,
178:19, 182:24,	225:8	194:10, 219:12,	120:18, 123:21,	34:19, 34:22, 45:7,
183:5, 183:8,	Menu - 134:14	221:1, 221:5,	135:4, 166:23,	62:21, 63:21, 67:7,
183:9, 183:10,	Merchant - 199:18	230:12	167:5, 167:12,	69:10, 71:17,
183:18, 183:20,	Merge - 17:13,	Mixed - 47:24	176:20, 178:2,	81:19, 81:20,
184:5, 184:8, 187:2, 199:22,	39:19 Merger - 20:1,	Mixing - 137:4 Mode - 159:18	179:24, 186:14, 191:6	81:22, 82:24, 126:5, 126:10,
201:16, 214:7,	52:20, 164:16	Model - 181:22,	Multiple - 35:11,	127:15, 140:11,
215:3, 220:8	Merging - 47:16	181:23, 181:24	68:7, 161:24	140:15, 140:18,
Marshall's - 231:4 MARTIN - 131:17,	Met - 6:10 Metric - 225:8,	Modelled - 63:20 Models - 82:9	Municipal - 199:9	152:21, 161:20, 182:16, 183:8,
133:17	228:1	Models - 62.9 Modules - 158:18	N	183:9, 183:21,
Massachusetts - 1	Michael - 160:19,	Money - 9:6, 9:12,		184:20, 185:1,
83:22, 184:10,	164:9	10:18, 20:9, 49:9,	Nalcor's - 12:14, 50:7, 111:23,	185:6, 185:15,
185:17, 186:4	Mike - 60:5	53:24, 58:10,	113:14, 136:5,	186:14, 187:4,
			. ,	

205:24, 206:2,	Objection - 119:5	105:15, 161:16,	164:14	37:18, 39:4, 55:5,
208:2, 208:5	Objective - 82:19,	161:20, 164:13,	Operators - 162:16	164:23, 165:10,
Newfie - 23:7	83:3, 83:4, 219:5,	164:17, 183:11,	Opinion - 18:10,	165:13, 165:20,
Newfoundlanders	227:18	187:17	43:3, 151:6, 152:6,	165:22, 167:2,
- 23:6	Objectives - 82:17,	Ontario's - 162:22	152:13, 197:10,	167:3, 168:2,
News - 23:22,	163:24, 167:5,	Onward - 63:9	212:16, 212:21	170:21, 179:11,
63:16	168:6, 185:11,	Open - 49:15,	Opinions - 186:23	179:13, 180:12,
Nickel - 52:2	195:8	•	Opportunities - 19:	189:1, 189:8,
		108:13, 161:15,		
Nimble - 174:9	Obligation - 99:21,	189:23	23, 28:7, 36:2,	193:7, 193:9,
Non - 84:7, 110:18,	100:11, 100:18	Opened - 161:10	46:4, 46:10, 47:10,	193:16, 195:5,
131:10, 131:19,	Observation - 42:7	Openness - 160:1	50:10, 162:4,	196:3, 212:23
167:21, 168:17,	Observe - 155:10	Operate - 21:13,	163:3, 163:6,	Organizations - 12
169:23, 170:7,	Observers - 84:25	34:9, 43:14, 47:22,	163:9, 171:1,	:5, 108:5, 142:16
180:16, 180:18,	Obtain - 52:21	52:3, 54:2, 59:4,	178:18, 180:2,	Organization's - 1
181:2	Obtained - 121:7	63:3, 63:12, 64:9,	182:13, 182:18,	88:19, 189:12,
Nor - 9:1	Occur - 203:16	65:18, 67:2, 67:6,	182:23, 194:10,	194:1
Norm - 26:15,	Occurred - 46:5	68:13, 137:7,	194:19, 194:25,	Organize - 130:5,
127:1, 147:6	Occurs - 40:17	141:21, 144:22,	213:6, 219:21,	133:25
Normal - 121:18,	Odd - 34:20	158:14, 159:15,	219:24, 220:17,	Organized - 138:12
121:22, 125:4,	OEM - 113:12	159:17, 191:15	221:8, 222:19,	Original - 118:20,
133:13, 134:9,	Offer - 168:1,	Operated - 65:19,	222:20, 233:21	152:9, 154:9,
147:5, 148:6	173:25, 174:14	188:4	Opposed - 66:12,	217:17
Normally - 129:8,	Offered - 166:12,	Operating - 32:3,	82:7, 86:24, 90:2,	Originally - 5:22
133:14, 154:24,	169:8	34:24, 57:24,	94:6, 102:18,	Otherwise - 8:11,
197:12, 198:17,	Offers - 173:1,	59:14, 59:15,	227:14	27:4, 112:20, 220:3
199:11	225:10	59:17, 59:20,	Opposing - 196:14	Ourselves - 21:24,
North - 12:4, 18:22,	Office - 161:15	61:18, 65:5, 137:5,	Optimism - 229:1	80:11, 130:8
25:13, 25:14,	Officer - 15:23,	138:1, 140:24,	Optimization - 190	Outcome - 88:4,
161:6, 162:14,	140:12	141:12, 142:8,	:10	121:1
163:8	Offices - 162:7	143:18, 144:12,	Optimize - 152:18,	Outlining - 165:6
Northeast - 30:9,	Offline - 23:24	145:8, 150:1,	190:2, 190:3	Output - 200:17
72:9, 72:19	Offset - 122:11,	151:7, 176:18,	Optimizing - 190:9	Outrageous - 113:
Northeastern - 178	123:7	188:7, 214:20,	Option - 138:20	4
:14	Offshore - 87:7,	214:24	Options - 108:12,	Outsource - 213:2
Note - 11:15	184:9	Operation - 40:3,	153:1, 167:10,	1
Notion - 166:7,	Often - 168:5,	110:25, 111:5,	219:3	Overcapacity - 79:
202:11	170:10, 175:22,	111:8, 137:8,	Orbit - 188:10	12
Nova - 23:21, 29:9,	201:2	137:21, 140:14,	Order - 17:18,	Overlap - 45:24,
29:15, 71:18,	Oil - 7:15, 7:18,	164:21, 164:22,	36:22, 42:16, 96:15	75:13, 75:14
81:19, 83:1,	8:5, 15:22, 84:23,	170:2, 175:24	Organically - 155:2	Overlooked - 85:1
		-		
152:21, 161:20,	85:1, 86:14, 86:23, 87:7, 87:8, 87:11,	Operational - 32:4,	1 Organization - 15:	7 Overly - 211:14
172:19, 173:10, 178:1, 187:5		43:8, 52:19, 52:22	-	Overregulating - 2
178:1, 187:5,	87:14, 88:21, 98:3,	Operations - 33:25	11, 26:22, 39:1,	02:25, 203:1
187:12, 205:12,	98:4, 98:14, 98:25 Old - 34:17, 34:20,	, 129:22, 130:8, 152:3, 166:0	54:3, 54:4, 54:20,	
224:23		152:3, 166:9, 167:22, 167:24	150:11, 151:19,	Overregulation - 2
Nuances - 189:20	34:22, 51:20	167:22, 167:24,	167:25, 169:19,	28:2 Overriding - 127:2
Numbers - 33:8,	Older - 22:20,	169:18, 169:24,	170:24, 172:24,	•
51:2, 51:5, 56:24,	66:20	170:4, 170:7,	175:15, 175:21,	3 Overrup 221:15
60:6, 60:8, 172:11,	Ones - 24:14,	170:9, 171:3,	188:15, 189:11,	Overrun - 231:15
182:10, 213:11	143:19, 169:13	171:20, 171:24,	189:21, 191:13,	Overruns - 89:17,
	One's - 24:24	172:2, 172:18,	192:3, 194:16,	90:7, 90:24, 90:25,
0	Ongoing - 53:21,	174:3, 174:13,	220:3, 220:22,	234:17
O&M - 34:3, 34:6,	111:8, 111:21,	175:4, 175:16,	222:3, 231:23,	Oversee - 17:3,
34:13, 58:16,	111:22, 112:3,	180:17, 180:19,	233:18	192:5
58:21, 111:21,	113:11, 129:15	180:24, 191:7,	Organizational - 1	Oversight - 132:14
112:3, 113:12,	Online - 67:17	198:6	2:10, 13:1, 15:3,	, 144:2, 146:18,
114:1, 203:14	Ontario - 3:9,	Operator - 162:23,	15:6, 32:14, 37:12,	147:2, 149:10,
				I

			Mashiati	allo Milligation ricaringo
156:18, 162:2, 163:16, 163:18, 167:23, 170:1, 171:10, 171:20, 172:17, 172:24, 173:19, 173:25, 174:10, 177:13, 177:19, 202:15, 202:17, 204:25, 205:5, 205:11, 205:14, 205:16, 206:10, 207:1, 207:6, 207:24, 209:1, 209:14, 209:20, 211:12, 227:14, 227:16, 227:17, 228:7, 229:3, 229:7, 229:9, 229:19, 229:21, 230:1, 230:13, 230:16, 230:20, 231:2 Overview - 2:8 Overview - 2:8 Overview - 2:8 Overview - 5:8:1 2 Own - 5:24, 6:23, 12:3, 36:4, 86:13, 96:22, 100:6, 152:13, 191:5, 212:21 Owned - 168:15, 168:16, 168:17, 168:19, 169:10, 187:18, 221:16 Owner - 80:3 Owners - 147:2 Ownership - 168:4, 229:7, 230:9, 230:15, 230:18 Owners - 147:2 Ownership - 168:4, 229:7, 230:9, 230:15, 230:18 Owners - 7:10, 155:17 P Package - 159:1, 159:9, 159:14 Paid - 123:3, 141:5, 141:17, 143:2, 143:5, 143:20, 150:2, 166:11, 209:8 Panacea - 106:24	Parallel - 20:23 Paraphrasing - 50: 5 Parcel - 200:16 Partially - 197:4 Participants - 162: 15 Participate - 177:1 Participated - 24:1 0 Participating - 174 :6 Participation - 5:1 7, 201:15, 220:7 Particularly - 33:5 Parties - 78:12, 164:4, 215:13, 216:1 Partition - 132:9 Partner - 234:1 Partners - 78:13 Partnership - 78:13 Partnership - 78:13 7, 78:21, 181:18 Parts - 72:19, 129:19, 131:12, 158:24, 159:9 Party - 149:11, 199:19, 215:8, 227:1 Pass - 173:15, 173:17, 228:12 Passed - 28:1, 141:8, 144:13, 144:24, 145:24, 185:2 Passionate - 37:14 Past - 96:22, 152:12, 189:3 Path - 19:10, 19:12, 32:19 Pattern - 68:8 Paul - 107:17 Pay - 22:4, 30:17, 79:11, 99:9, 99:10, 103:15, 105:4, 106:22, 108:20, 109:4, 118:6, 121:6, 122:6, 122:18, 141:10, 146:5, 146:12, 147:11, 173:8, 189:14, 223:6	104:6, 114:5, 120:1, 123:3, 137:23, 143:20, 144:14, 147:11, 149:16, 155:15 Payer's - 67:15 Paying - 10:12, 35:10, 49:20, 137:24, 204:23, 211:9, 223:7 Pays - 81:13, 122:1 PCI - 3:12 Peer - 177:25 PEI - 213:2 Pending - 220:12, 220:13 Percent - 13:8, 23:3, 26:1, 34:6, 51:15, 101:4, 103:3, 183:24, 185:3, 185:5 Perfect - 75:13 Perform - 162:18, 167:11 Performance - 4:9, 105:6, 105:7, 106:1, 172:7 Performed - 162:2 1 Perhaps - 77:4, 111:15, 111:18, 127:8, 165:5, 226:4, 233:11 Period - 3:10, 69:12, 74:21, 87:3, 110:18, 112:2 Person - 22:4, 22:5, 85:3, 188:13 Personal - 4:25, 127:13, 152:13 Personal - 4:25, 127:13, 152:13 Personal - 4:25, 127:13, 152:13 Personally - 97:23, 127:12 Personel - 4:25, 127:13, 152:13 Personally - 97:23, 127:12 Perspectives - 164 :4, 171:25 Peter - 13:3, 166:21 Phase - 63:8 Phased - 32:21 Phrase - 85:18 Physical - 18:5, 31:7 Picture - 33:23,	Pivoted - 91:17 Place - 9:5, 15:1, 27:18, 27:21, 37:19, 70:21, 71:5, 106:6, 106:11, 148:17, 149:5, 204:1, 206:3, 206:4, 206:17, 206:21, 207:13, 208:22, 220:22 Placed - 119:19 Plague - 118:14 Plan - 32:25, 60:7, 70:7, 71:12, 91:13 Planned - 161:16 Planning - 51:19, 162:24, 163:1, 163:17 Plant - 14:15, 14:22, 22:20, 34:17, 34:22, 34:23, 35:6, 43:17, 90:12, 137:9, 144:23 Plate - 75:20, 75:22, 107:8 Play - 22:7, 106:6, 184:1, 189:16, 235:1 Player - 84:1 Players - 82:4 Playing - 106:4 Playing - 106:4 Plays - 133:2 PLC - 164:19 Pleased - 86:1 Pocket - 58:9 Pointed - 166:5 Pointing - 125:1 Points - 172:21 Polar - 196:15 Pole - 65:18 Policies - 206:2, 206:3, 206:16 Policy - 11:20, 41:17, 41:18, 42:24, 49:3, 76:3, 79:6, 79:22, 91:13, 100:22, 120:20, 120:25, 123:25, 124:25, 162:5, 162:10, 165:17, 168:6, 197:5,	Portion - 173:7 Position - 16:20, 78:3, 108:25, 118:20, 152:25, 157:14, 176:1, 191:21, 191:22, 191:25, 219:11, 226:13, 227:22 Positioned - 20:2, 187:1 Positions - 16:10, 45:5, 45:7, 47:8, 47:16, 181:3 Possibilities - 97:1 2 Possibility - 16:18, 39:4, 53:1, 157:1 Postage - 80:20 Pot - 61:24, 65:1, 65:2 Potential - 52:20, 116:9, 123:6, 169:8, 170:16, 180:4, 191:19, 192:4, 194:25, 221:7, 222:20, 225:9, 225:12, 233:22 Potentially - 184:1 8, 215:10, 227:20, 231:20, 233:24 Pouring - 88:11, 88:13, 88:14 Powerex - 171:13 Powerex's - 171:1 0 Powerpoint - 218:1 7, 233:4 Practical - 21:25, 28:2, 75:17, 208:18 Practice - 106:2, 148:7, 175:22, 177:16, 209:3 Practices - 162:23, 163:16, 173:20, 173:21, 206:21, 209:22, 210:1 Pragmatic - 54:17 Pre - 44:8 Predict - 72:16 Predominant - 229 :5 Preliminary - 1:8,
141:17, 143:2, 143:5, 143:20, 150:2, 166:11, 209:8 Panacea - 106:24 Pancaking - 80:18, 80:20 Panel - 12:11, 160:7, 160:16	122:6, 122:18, 141:10, 146:5, 146:12, 147:11, 173:8, 189:14,	Phased - 32:21 Phrase - 85:18 Physical - 18:5, 31:7	100:22, 120:20, 120:25, 123:25, 124:25, 162:5, 162:10, 165:17,	Pre - 44:8 Predict - 72:16 Predominant - 229 :5
Panels - 12:9 Panic - 189:25	79:10, 100:4,	Piper - 223:6	190:8, 190:9	129:23, 130:7

			Masiliali	alls Milligation ricarings
Prepared - 12:7,	Priorities - 15:5,	Program - 104:21	232:11	73:8, 73:11, 74:2,
19:21, 30:17	18:1, 37:17, 37:21,	Progress - 66:23,	Provinces - 23:17,	74:9, 74:11, 74:21,
Prerogative - 57:1	37:22, 37:24, 38:6,	69:14, 159:12	80:8, 81:5, 82:11,	75:10, 78:4, 82:2,
3	38:7, 39:3, 39:5,	Progressing - 63:1	161:25, 163:15	91:16, 92:11, 94:15,
Presence - 175:11	40:14, 40:16,	9, 63:23	Province's - 5:17,	127:5, 152:18,
Present - 192:6,	44:12, 119:13,	Projections - 60:7	7:25, 8:3, 8:13,	152:22, 181:24,
193:7, 219:23,	138:5, 165:23,	Projects - 14:13,	16:16, 99:2, 99:7,	185:21, 185:22,
220:1, 222:18,	179:13, 179:23,	17:3, 79:21, 87:2,	102:13, 181:21	186:3, 186:12,
223:8	180:14, 195:11	161:25, 181:5,	Provincial - 5:15,	186:21, 191:4,
Presentation - 1:1	Priority - 5:10,	181:8, 181:13,	9:22, 54:23, 55:3,	221:16
0, 1:16, 5:1, 11:23,	21:16, 40:19,	181:16, 181:17,	56:17, 76:3, 110:10,	Quebec's - 181:25
54:21, 98:17,	40:21, 65:4, 67:4,	181:20, 182:1,	192:21, 192:23,	Questioning - 146:
107:21, 169:21,	74:10, 74:14,	182:16, 190:7,	229:7, 230:9,	14
189:22, 212:4,	117:12	201:12, 202:12,	230:14, 230:15,	Quo - 57:16, 150:4
233:5	Private - 94:19,	220:6, 231:18,	230:18	Quote - 163:21,
Presented - 5:23,	94:21, 94:24,	232:3, 235:3	Proximate - 183:11	218:24
12:2	94:25, 95:6, 164:24	Promoting - 235:2	Proxy - 199:25	210.24
Presidency - 2:5	Pro - 30:1	Proper - 120:5	Prudent - 175:22,	R
President - 2:3,	Probability - 97:10	Properly - 120.5	228:9	
2:14, 2:16, 2:18,	Problem - 14:18,	143:14, 159:8	Prudently - 122:19,	Rain - 72:10
3:7, 5:6, 20:14,	37:6, 82:24, 84:20,	Properties - 4:10	144:22	Raise - 18:19,
20:15, 48:1, 161:1,	86:22, 87:21, 89:4,	Proposal - 200:5,	PUB - 6:3, 100:3	205:12
164:18	89:19, 89:20,	212:16	Public - 11:20,	Raised - 24:20,
Presidents - 15:20,	90:17, 230:12	Proposals - 24:11,	12:15, 35:14,	104:11, 178:4,
51:23	Problems - 23:20,	92:21	43:23, 67:14, 77:2,	186:2
Press - 112:15	31:9, 69:6, 84:21,	Proposed - 17:18,	79:6, 79:24, 94:22,	Ran - 171:17
Pressures - 23:10,	119:9, 154:5	20:17, 169:1,	94:23, 98:9,	Range - 171:24,
73:1, 73:4	Procedures - 206:	175:23, 185:17	100:22, 112:14,	184:11
Presumably - 144:	17	Proposing - 10:5	120:20, 163:24,	Rank - 176:7
2, 144:9, 144:21,	Proceed - 100:14	Prospective - 233:	164:24, 168:21,	Ranveck - 54:11
146:19, 155:12	Proceedings - 161:	20	169:16, 178:6,	Rapidly - 171:12
Prevalence - 168:3	6	Prospectively - 20	229:23	Rate - 5:18, 5:23,
Previous - 38:24	Procurement - 47:	1:10, 233:16,	Publicly - 168:15,	6:16, 10:19, 10:23,
Price - 29:19,	11, 162:5, 162:6,	234:22	168:16	11:2, 35:1, 35:11,
92:12	162:10, 173:11,	Protect - 50:1,	Purchase - 70:14,	40:18, 40:21,
Prices - 174:7,	173:16, 173:19,	155:14	71:16, 186:10	43:24, 55:5, 64:24,
183:2, 183:3, 183:5	184:10, 185:12,	Protected - 144:18,	Purchases - 93:24,	67:15, 76:24, 79:10, 90:20, 99:8,
Principal - 5:7,	186:16, 228:8	144:20	173:7	
66:12, 74:6	Procuring - 173:22	Protecting - 210:2	Pure - 98:22, 109:2	100:4, 104:6, 105:6, 114:5,
Principle - 104:18,	Produce - 25:22	0	Purely - 76:10	115:17, 116:7,
108:16, 121:11,	Produced - 25:24	Protection - 154:2	Pursue - 50:13,	120:1, 121:9,
121:13, 121:19,	Produces - 25:20	3	50:15, 55:16, 181:4	122:12, 123:3,
121:23, 122:16,	Producing - 35:6	Proven - 172:25	Pursued - 81:6	123:7, 125:5,
122:21, 123:8,	Production - 16:11	Provide - 112:12,	Pursuing - 55:17,	137:23, 143:20,
123:16, 123:21,	, 18:22, 28:20	112:13, 112:14,	184:9	144:13, 147:11,
125:11, 129:1,	Productivity - 23:2	121:21, 125:17,	Push - 217:2	149:16, 154:6,
132:15, 209:12	Products - 188:23	143:17, 147:2,	Pushing - 97:18,	154:23, 155:14,
Principles - 11:17,	Professional - 161:	167:1, 178:17,	99:24	194:7, 194:10,
75:15, 120:9,	13	182:22, 191:20,	Putting - 66:11,	205:15, 219:12,
120:11, 121:3,	Profit - 174:16,	199:24, 205:16,	87:14, 158:23	221:1, 221:5,
123:19, 124:10,	214:17, 214:21,	216:2, 220:19	Puzzle - 158:23	223:6, 225:6,
124:20, 124:21,	227:14, 227:19	Provided - 112:21,		230:11
124:22, 125:2,	Profitability - 227:	162:19, 164:23	Q	Rates - 5:8, 5:13,
133:15, 147:9,	6 Drafitable 000:44	Provides - 180:22,	Quebec - 14:19,	5:16, 7:2, 7:6, 7:10,
154:22 Prior 2:0 164:12	Profitably - 222:14	199:25	21:18, 21:21,	10:8, 10:16, 11:19,
Prior - 2:9, 164:12,	Profits - 166:8,	Providing - 122:19,	21:25, 24:25,	34:7, 34:14, 34:16,
164:18				
	166:9, 190:25	137:23, 156:17,	28:18, 72:9, 73:7,	34:20, 36:10,

38:22, 61:10, 62:1,	Received - 103:24	183:23	5, 14:5, 28:17,	166:1, 166:13,
79:22, 98:6, 98:11,	Recent - 179:21,	Reduction - 44:24,	71:4, 167:21,	171:7, 194:3,
100:4, 100:11,	230:5	183:21	196:24	212:5, 213:22,
100:25, 108:13,	Recently - 23:23,	Reductions - 33:5	Relative - 172:17,	217:11, 217:15,
118:23, 120:12,	185:1, 231:10	Referred - 96:16,	176:8	218:3, 218:5,
		-		
120:17, 123:22,	Reciprocity - 209:1	134:11, 135:9,	Relatively - 179:21	228:21
124:23, 138:18,	2	136:3, 144:11,	Released - 32:20	Reporting - 47:2
167:11, 210:20,	Recognize - 14:17,	168:18, 170:10,	Relevance - 163:1	Reports - 69:17
219:4	53:23, 58:10,	218:21, 221:22	0	Representatives -
		,		
Rating - 8:12,	94:14, 110:15,	Refinancing - 96:1	Reliability - 10:18,	11:21, 115:23
102:10, 102:13	136:11, 153:20,	7	19:14, 19:17,	Request - 92:21
Rationale - 169:25,	172:4, 183:7,	Reflect - 15:4,	31:24, 32:2,	Require - 82:10,
171:16, 171:18,	224:23, 226:21	16:5, 16:8, 39:2,	103:21, 103:24,	215:6
175:5, 229:8,	Recognized - 26:2	136:8, 179:22,	105:1, 105:4,	Required - 17:11,
	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A			
230:6, 230:16	1	189:1	137:23, 142:9,	42:18, 47:2,
Ray - 65:24	Recognizes - 30:1	Reflected - 101:19	196:11	144:21, 170:6
Re - 17:14, 96:18	3, 31:9	Reflecting - 16:13	Reliable - 32:5,	Requirement - 145
Reach - 18:9,	Recognizing - 12:8	Reflects - 79:7	151:10, 164:2,	:3, 157:10
	, 165:23, 167:6,		195:18	Requirements - 50
32:15, 33:4, 46:9,		Refocused - 19:13		-
108:13	173:11, 178:5,	Refocussed - 103:	Relief - 9:16, 77:2	:8, 173:24, 185:7,
Reached - 111:7	221:5, 229:22,	20	Rely - 69:17, 69:19,	204:1
Reaching - 26:7,	233:9	Regime - 105:10,	200:4	Requires - 21:10,
45:4	Recommend - 117:	146:22	Remain - 7:19,	93:25
Ready - 1:13,	14, 139:12	Regional - 81:4,	131:16	Requiring - 81:19
36:18, 52:24,	Recommendation	82:18, 82:23	Remained - 2:17,	Resale - 215:5
57:24, 131:5	- 5:19, 116:9,	Regularly - 162:13,	47:11, 47:12	Research - 165:21,
Realistic - 68:2	116:11, 116:25,	162:17	Remaining - 35:9	165:24
Reality - 4:3,	150:9, 150:20	Regulate - 11:8,	Remains - 10:25,	Reservoir - 28:12,
		-		75:8
75:15, 110:16	Recommen-	110:7, 204:18	222:1	
Realize - 134:8,	dations - 57:8,	Regulating - 111:2,	Remarks - 31:18	Reservoirs - 28:13,
177:2, 182:25,	96:3, 108:24,	163:20, 227:10	Reminded - 127:7	70:12
201:14, 220:4,	115:16, 125:3,	Regulation - 10:21,	Remiss - 187:3	Reside - 167:24,
228:15				
	1/6.21 1/0.3	11.16 13.17 12.10	Removed - 12.18	
	146:21, 149:3,	11:16, 13:17, 42:19,	Removed - 42:18	195:2
Realized - 187:22,	151:21, 156:11,	46:18, 46:20,	Renegotiation - 11	195:2 Resolve - 22:14
				195:2
Realized - 187:22, 214:17	151:21, 156:11,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13,	Renegotiation - 11	195:2 Resolve - 22:14
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185:	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending -	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements -	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements -	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations -	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122:	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness -	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22:	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness -	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22:	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15,	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100:	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduce - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10, 147:15	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15 Reduces - 29:21,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2 Reigned - 98:22	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1, 12:18, 43:6, 80:5,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12, 124:17, 146:15,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15 Reduces - 29:21, 157:9	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10, 147:15 Reasons - 84:14,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15 Reduces - 29:21, 157:9	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2 Reigned - 98:22	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1, 12:18, 43:6, 80:5,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12, 124:17, 146:15,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10, 147:15	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15 Reduces - 29:21,	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2 Reigned - 98:22 Reigned - 98:22 Reinforce - 188:16	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1, 12:18, 43:6, 80:5, 100:9, 101:25,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12, 124:17, 146:15, 147:23, 154:11,
Realized - 187:22, 214:17 Realizing - 214:22, 222:7 Realm - 16:18 Rearrangements - 96:11 Reason - 11:1, 39:14, 43:24, 93:7, 99:11, 124:15, 127:7, 188:5 Reasonable - 122: 18, 141:12, 142:7, 142:21, 143:18, 144:12, 151:10 Reasonableness - 143:8, 182:10, 222:10 Reasonably - 100: 18, 100:25, 142:24, 144:22, 147:10, 147:15 Reasons - 84:14,	151:21, 156:11, 167:17 Recommended - 8 3:7, 101:2, 101:14 Recommending - 116:3, 149:4, 150:6 RECONVEND - 13 1:3 Recovered - 202:1 3 Recruit - 15:10, 15:14 Recruiting - 51:12 Red - 87:22, 99:5, 178:4 Reduce - 29:20, 46:11, 182:5, 184:4 Reduced - 44:20, 44:21, 101:3, 101:11, 229:8, 230:6, 230:15 Reduces - 29:21, 157:9	46:18, 46:20, 47:19, 111:13, 113:6, 119:6, 119:7, 128:9, 128:10, 132:13, 168:20, 168:25, 169:13, 170:12, 200:1, 203:22, 204:6, 211:20, 211:23, 228:6, 229:12, 230:8 Regulator - 13:16, 79:13, 79:14, 110:8, 119:11, 121:3, 121:23, 138:13, 171:9, 174:19, 206:1, 208:7, 208:9, 208:15, 210:14 Regulators - 162:1 6, 229:2 Reigned - 98:22 Reigned - 98:22 Reinforce - 188:16	Renegotiation - 11 1:19 Renewables - 185: 3, 185:4 Renewed - 30:4 Reorganization - 4 6:24 Reorganizations - 164:16 Reorganized - 20:1 8 Repeating - 17:25 Replace - 34:19, 73:19 Replaced - 34:21 Replacement - 22: 22, 23:1, 87:13 Replacements - 28 :19 Replacing - 22:23 Report - 12:1, 12:18, 43:6, 80:5, 100:9, 101:25,	195:2 Resolve - 22:14 Resolved - 69:11, 154:1 Resource - 29:3, 135:11, 136:11, 169:17, 170:22, 176:17, 184:12, 184:17, 186:24, 212:18, 213:1, 214:18, 214:19, 219:7, 219:20, 219:23 Resources - 12:18, 117:21, 118:3, 118:4, 163:2, 163:12, 179:18, 184:7, 184:12, 184:19, 186:19, 213:5, 233:24 Respect - 110:23, 114:1, 119:12, 124:17, 146:15, 147:23, 154:11,

			1	alle Mildgaderr Flearnige
157:15, 163:16, 166:15, 173:22,	153:4 Rhode - 183:22	Satisfy - 186:12 Save - 48:1, 49:9,	183:25 Seeing - 23:1,	Set - 2:13, 5:19, 66:8, 70:22, 71:2,
186:2, 201:1,	Rightly - 103:10	64:17, 84:14, 91:5,	191:2, 199:22	82:3, 87:10, 93:1,
205:15, 212:2	Risk - 76:12, 76:22,	105:1, 133:9	Seeking - 180:2	108:4, 127:15,
Respecting - 25:11	133:8, 170:2,	Saved - 58:1	Seen - 19:14,	132:11, 136:23,
Respond - 12:1,	173:10, 175:7,	Saves - 20:9	19:16, 72:15,	143:8, 149:5,
20:3, 227:17	175:18, 180:8,	Saving - 47:7,	90:25, 199:7,	150:18, 160:11
Responsibilities -	181:20, 190:12,	47:14, 151:21	226:11, 227:24	Setting - 28:3,
15:9	191:17, 206:3,	Savings - 32:15,	Sees - 74:11	100:4, 193:9
Responsibility - 63	206:21, 207:22,	47:10, 48:4, 53:7,	Segment - 181:2	Seven - 90:4,
:2, 100:24, 137:7,	208:25, 209:22,	56:6, 59:11, 64:17,	Segregate - 47:6	101:19
149:25	209:25, 226:24,	64:21, 65:2,	Seizing - 24:2	Several - 19:15,
Responsible - 2:15	234:2, 234:3,	170:17, 182:12,	Selected - 184:12	51:23, 58:1,
, 4:4, 62:14,	235:5, 235:9	182:19, 194:18,	Self - 8:9, 98:21,	142:14, 142:15,
100:17, 137:21,	Risks - 210:17	213:11, 220:1	99:13, 101:16,	219:11
164:21, 188:7,	Risky - 210:16,	Saw - 44:7, 92:20,	102:4, 102:10,	Shaping - 165:18
188:14	211:14, 211:15	98:7, 136:20,	102:11, 108:9,	Share - 171:1,
Restrict - 108:9	River - 17:10,	171:15, 177:14,	109:5	186:22
Restricted - 110:21	188:9, 191:16,	184:10, 192:20,	Sell - 91:15, 91:19,	Shared - 14:2,
Restructure - 53:1,	215:7	197:17, 201:20,	91:24, 92:14,	177:5, 208:14
53:3	Roberts - 60:5	205:13	93:23, 95:20,	Shareholder - 181:
Restructured - 20:	Rock - 150:10	Scan - 162:22	214:6, 226:3	17, 219:18, 221:3,
16, 161:7, 161:9	Role - 146:17,	Scans - 162:19	Selling - 41:23,	229:11, 230:9
Result - 19:1,	167:7, 170:23,	Scenario - 201:3,	92:8, 94:16	Sharing - 84:15,
186:18	172:5, 184:1,	202:21, 203:22,	Senior - 15:12,	177:7
Resulting - 165:19	192:3, 196:23,	204:11	15:14	Sheet - 102:13
Results - 103:19	233:10, 233:22,	Scenarios - 201:19	Sent - 98:2	Sheets - 46:9
RESUME - 160:13	234:15, 235:1	Scheduled - 187:8	Separate - 7:17,	Shelf - 65:13
Retail - 108:12,	Roll - 144:1	Scheme - 49:25	17:2, 25:9, 27:1,	She's - 71:8
161:11, 161:17	Room - 4:16, 41:5,	Scope - 107:24,	41:12, 50:9, 94:7,	Shield - 175:14
Retained - 192:20,	51:7, 111:20,	165:6, 167:18,	131:25, 136:24,	Shielding - 175:20
192:21, 192:24,	111:21, 203:21	174:3, 177:19,	137:20, 138:22,	Shortcut - 65:17
193:8, 197:2, 231:9	Route - 91:16	192:17, 193:14,	148:16, 154:16,	Shouldn't - 49:21,
Retire - 187:8	Royalty - 235:6	194:5, 206:19,	175:12, 181:2,	66:10, 101:18,
Retired - 2:18,	Rules - 106:6	206:25, 209:19	187:14, 188:6,	102:21, 123:13,
15:18	Run - 9:15, 51:25,	Scotia - 23:21,	188:11, 191:3,	131:24, 143:3,
Retirees - 15:15	98:15, 130:1	29:9, 29:15, 71:18,	191:8, 196:4,	209:13, 229:12
Retrospective - 17	Runner - 22:22,	81:19, 83:1,	212:25, 213:14,	Show - 8:20, 11:7,
4:11	23:1, 28:19	152:21, 161:20,	223:16	60:6
Return - 106:10	Runners - 22:23,	172:19, 173:10,	Separated - 84:9,	Showing - 32:25,
Returned - 209:11	73:20	178:1, 187:5,	84:13, 137:15,	60:7, 201:5
Returns - 187:22		187:12, 205:12,	169:25, 180:19	Shut - 56:10,
Revenue - 99:3,	S	224:24	Separating - 138:1	69:12, 85:15,
214:21, 225:9	Safeguards - 208:2	Scrutinize - 113:11	Separation - 18:14,	134:25, 159:18
Revenues - 7:1,	2	Scrutiny - 111:13,	175:6	Side - 2:21, 25:24,
8:10, 18:19, 38:22,	Salaries - 15:11,	111:21, 111:25	September - 135:1	84:1, 138:14,
121:8, 122:3, 122:11, 188:24,	51:12	Seasonal - 71:23, 72:17	1, 217:19, 218:13, 221:12, 228:21	138:16, 149:24 Sides - 196:25
201:13, 226:8	Sale - 163:7	Second - 119:21,	Serve - 186:8,	Sigh - 77:2
Reverse - 10:15,	Sales - 163:8,	218:23, 228:22,	187:2, 198:25	Signed - 96:24
101:15	224:1, 226:9	233:6, 233:7	Served - 2:21,	Significant - 118:2
Reviewed - 168:6,	Sanctioning - 202:	Secondly - 109:16	186:25	3, 125:5, 151:14,
206:2, 207:17		Sector - 87:11,	Service - 122:19,	154:6, 166:6,
Reviewer - 149:10	Santa - 34:8, 59:3	94:21, 94:22,	164:2, 191:20	169:18, 170:16,
Reviewing - 116:7,	Saskatchewan's -	161:4, 161:5,	Services - 84:15,	172:5, 173:7,
169:2	161:23	163:14, 163:18,	188:23	176:11, 185:24,
Reviews - 117:20,	Saskpower - 187:1 6, 221:15	164:24, 165:18,	Serving - 45:19	194:25, 226:17,
	0, 221.10		_	

			1	1
226:18, 228:15, 231:15 Similar - 11:14, 81:12, 102:23, 162:19, 168:4, 171:14, 185:15, 187:19, 201:20, 202:4, 221:17, 228:6 Similarities - 197:2 2, 197:24 Similarly - 184:2 Simple - 99:18, 133:22, 134:21 Simplicity - 152:1 Simplifies - 170:1 Simplifies - 170:1 Simplify - 138:15 Simply - 15:13, 171:8 Sinking - 97:5, 97:6 Sit - 31:11, 75:16, 145:15 Site - 90:14, 231:16 Sites - 25:12 Situated - 228:6 Situation - 19:3, 21:9, 22:1, 22:18, 47:5, 47:21, 48:8, 54:17, 62:23, 63:18, 67:8, 80:11, 81:23, 100:12, 108:15, 108:20, 109:2, 134:9, 134:10, 134:22, 136:1, 150:5, 199:9, 202:2, 215:10, 222:1, 230:7 Six - 127:12, 161:18, 162:25 Size - 142:12, 188:22 Skepticism - 182:2 5 Skill - 190:24 Skills - 86:15, 87:3, 87:10 Skip - 205:8 Slide - 1:16, 4:25, 5:2, 9:24, 13:1, 17:1, 28:8, 31:20, 32:20, 37:16, 37:20, 37:22,	120:10, 126:3, 172:20, 233:6 Slides - 33:1, 171:1, 192:20, 195:6 Slip - 106:23 Small - 11:12 Smaller - 191:6 SNC - 87:13, 87:14, 88:9, 89:6 Social - 163:23 Software - 18:12, 21:11, 31:9, 62:13, 62:21, 63:6, 63:13, 63:20, 65:7, 65:11, 65:13, 65:14, 65:18, 65:22, 66:1, 66:14, 66:17, 67:5, 67:7, 69:20, 158:3, 158:5 Solar - 184:9, 184:16 Sold - 91:25, 92:6, 94:15, 95:6, 99:22 Sole - 229:11 Soliciting - 116:17 Solutions - 5:16, 82:10 Solutions - 5:16, 82:10 Solve - 23:19, 82:24, 119:8 Solved - 69:14 Somewhat - 63:4 Sooner - 111:6 Sorting - 21:12, 67:3 Source - 81:24, 180:4 Sources - 121:21, 171:4 Space - 71:19 Span - 189:16 Spec - 76:5 Speciality - 86:12 Specialize - 162:8 Specific - 81:17, 174:20, 174:23 Spend - 10:17, 47:5 Spending - 104:8, 104:13 Spent - 4:1, 19:19, 53:24, 190:21	21:22, 45:6, 45:13, 74:3, 127:9, 129:11, 161:14, 180:16 Splitting - 127:6 Spot - 92:13, 92:15 Square - 203:1 Stabilize - 134:22 Stabilized - 19:3 Staff - 33:5, 119:19 Staffing - 33:3, 123:4 Staged - 22:24 Stake - 50:18, 57:23, 58:11, 117:10 Stakeholders - 116 :5, 116:6, 116:18, 119:17, 124:17, 189:13, 189:14 Stamp - 80:20 Stan - 1:12, 23:12, 188:16 Stand - 71:8, 175:5, 180:22, 226:12 Standard - 32:1, 186:20 Standpoint - 43:8 Start - 14:17, 18:6, 25:8, 40:25, 43:20, 64:10, 67:3, 67:5, 68:13, 86:9, 103:15, 129:25, 154:6, 159:15, 159:16, 160:21, 189:4, 223:7 Started - 25:10, 53:11, 162:6, 232:19, 232:21 Starting - 52:23, 64:20, 67:6, 231:23 Starts - 12:13 Start - 18:9, 32:12, 32:16, 32:19, 33:4, 45:4, 46:10, 110:25, 111:5, 111:7, 140:14, 151:13, 152:13, 168:20, 231:6 Statement - 11:8, 20:7, 42:6, 91:22 Statement - 11:8, 20:7, 42:6, 91:22	Statute - 48:19 Statutory - 9:3 Stay - 130:21 Stayed - 131:22 Steady - 18:9, 32:12, 32:15, 32:19, 32:21, 33:4, 45:4, 46:10, 110:25, 111:4, 111:7, 140:14, 151:13, 152:13, 159:12 Step - 143:25, 147:22, 183:6, 194:16 Steve - 216:15 Stopped - 21:4, 72:12 Stopping - 216:19 Stops - 66:11 Storage - 22:16, 70:17 Store - 214:25 Storing - 215:4 Straight - 1:9 Strategic - 165:23, 167:1, 167:4, 167:6, 193:24, 195:8, 195:10, 226:22, 233:9, 234:6 Strategically - 194: 17 Strategies - 180:9 Strategies - 180:9 Strategy - 13:6, 44:12, 162:9, 166:22, 184:3, 188:19 Stream - 30:3 Stretch - 65:20 Strictly - 7:2 Strike - 185:13 Striking - 179:16 Striving - 100:10 Strong - 188:2 Strongly - 180:25 Structural - 195:25 Structural - 195:25	Stuck - 222:11 Studied - 28:11 Subjected - 175:8 Submission - 50:7 Subordinate - 219: 13, 219:15 Subs - 4:4, 4:9 Subscribed - 108:1 7 Subsidiaries - 2:19 , 55:6, 143:13, 187:19, 221:17 Subsidiary - 2:25, 143:11 Subsidies - 101:18 , 101:22, 102:21 Subsidization - 7:7 , 7:23, 10:3, 120:12, 120:19, 122:10, 123:18, 124:22, 125:12, 125:18, 170:3 Subsidize - 7:6, 7:9, 11:19, 97:15, 103:9, 119:2, 119:3, 120:17, 123:22 Subsidized - 11:5 Subsidy - 99:19 Substantial - 25:13 , 29:23, 64:14 Substantially - 26: 10, 26:19, 26:23, 34:16, 42:3 Substitute - 230:20 , 230:22 Substitution - 29:1 8 Subtract - 224:24 Success - 24:5, 182:1, 190:19 Successful - 21:18 , 21:19, 181:23 Succession - 51:1 9 Succession - 51:1 9 Succession - 51:1 9 Succession - 51:1 9 Succession - 17:1 Suggested - 100:2, 177:18 Suggestion - 17:1 Suggested - 100:2, 177:18 Suggestion - 17:1 Suggested - 100:2, 177:18
-	-			
5:2, 9:24, 13:1,	Spending - 104:8,	20:7, 42:6, 91:22	165:12, 165:13,	Suggests - 127:2,
32:20, 37:16,	Spent - 4:1, 19:19,	Stating - 83:10,	194:8, 195:6	Suited - 180:13,
	•	-		
			-	
38:24, 72:24, 73:2,	Spilling - 72:10,	Statue - 27:25	Struggle - 52:7,	Sum - 101:8,
107:20, 115:14,	72:11, 72:12, 72:13	Status - 57:16,	52:11, 52:15	101:23, 103:9
115:15, 120:8,	Split - 21:20,	150:4	Struggling - 209:6	Summary - 216:18,
			1	

<u> </u>				1
217:9, 218:3, 221:11 Supervising - 85:1 3, 85:14 Suppliers - 229:5 Supplies - 184:15 Supply - 20:1, 31:1, 39:19, 39:24, 40:2, 40:7, 41:8, 41:21, 43:5, 46:2, 46:6, 46:12, 48:9, 50:8, 81:1, 108:10, 109:9, 109:20, 130:2, 137:6, 170:17, 181:1, 181:13, 181:22, 182:5, 184:14, 188:6, 195:3, 212:2, 232:2 Supply's - 179:25 Support - 116:25, 117:4, 126:25, 162:10, 162:12, 199:3, 219:7 Supporting - 8:9, 98:21, 99:13, 101:17, 102:10, 102:11 Suppose - 52:20, 141:15, 146:7 Supposing - 10:6 Surely - 27:2 Surface - 85:10 Surplus - 223:19 Surprise - 14:23, 85:1, 86:11 Surprised - 226:15 Surprised - 14:23, 85:1, 86:11 Surprised - 226:15 Surprised - 226:15 Surprised - 14:23, 85:1, 86:11 Surprised - 226:15 Surprised - 226:16 Surprised - 226:15 Surprised - 226:16 Surprised - 226:16 S	81:12, 82:19, 82:23, 85:11, 94:19, 110:25, 151:10, 158:15, 159:6, 162:15, 162:23, 162:24, 163:1, 164:14, 188:4, 214:24, 215:7 Systems - 47:12, 67:10, 68:5, 68:8, 69:22, 80:23, 105:7, 191:16 T Tail - 26:3 Takeaway - 33:24, 35:19 Taking - 64:4, 125:15, 134:11, 151:24, 158:19, 182:2, 233:19 Target - 101:3, 106:21, 106:22, 106:23, 140:2 Targets - 187:10 Task - 55:19, 140:15, 142:25, 150:13, 152:2 Tasks - 20:16 Tax - 10:12, 120:11 Taxation - 175:8, 175:15, 175:17 Taxpayer - 10:20, 11:19, 50:21, 99:9, 120:17, 123:21, 125:13, 125:18, 149:19 Taxpayers - 11:10, 11:11, 120:2 Team - 85:5, 86:10, 89:10, 153:6 Telling - 65:7 Tells - 220:1 Ten - 23:24, 25:10, 51:15, 53:13, 76:4, 97:20, 115:7, 184:11 Tens - 22:6, 22:9, 23:5 Terawatt - 25:20, 25:22, 42:1, 184:11, 185:8, 214:11, 223:18, 224:3, 224:0	56:20, 56:21, 62:5, 73:19, 75:24, 76:3, 102:2, 102:20, 104:9, 104:14, 105:2, 157:9, 208:21, 223:11 Test - 63:5, 65:21, 65:22, 159:4, 159:7, 186:13 Tested - 69:7 Testimony - 43:7 Testing - 69:3, 69:5, 159:5 Theme - 219:9 Themes - 163:19 Theoretically - 66: 20 Theory - 105:25 Therefore - 181:14 There'll - 78:15, 111:9 Thermal - 34:17 They'd - 29:2, 64:1 They'll - 49:22, 49:23, 174:21, 190:8 They've - 63:19, 68:7, 72:10, 185:21, 199:7 Think's - 87:21 Third - 149:11, 175:3, 215:8, 215:13 Thirds - 35:9, 36:4, 90:19, 90:21, 91:24 Thirdy - 4:17 Thee - 18:9, 21:12, 32:10, 32:17, 33:19, 35:6, 35:11, 38:9, 38:15, 56:8, 64:11, 64:13, 90:17, 111:1, 111:5, 134:24, 148:24, 169:20, 214:11, 224:3, 224:6, 224:8 Throw - 47:4 Thursday - 176:3 Thus - 51:24 Tie - 153:25 Tied - 14:22 Tie - 85:11 Ties - 179:24 Tightly - 202:5 Time - 2:8, 3:11,	72:1, 77:17, 86:7, 88:20, 102:25, 105:12, 116:3, 116:16, 117:2, 118:3, 118:4, 118:5, 127:17, 128:14, 128:15, 130:16, 138:9, 139:4, 141:24, 154:8, 159:13, 174:6, 174:12, 202:24, 223:12, 232:7 Timeframe - 67:18, 187:9, 192:24 Timelines - 68:1 Timely - 130:7 Times - 24:24, 35:6, 89:20, 90:17, 90:22, 90:23, 100:21, 118:13, 174:22, 219:11 Tiny - 51:13 Titanic - 134:12 Titles - 20:6, 20:8, 20:10, 20:23, 20:25, 45:7, 45:20 Today - 11:23, 19:21, 25:19, 28:4, 36:4, 43:20, 53:11, 66:13, 92:12, 93:13, 100:6, 100:24, 135:5, 172:14, 215:1, 222:19, 223:16, 226:12, 233:19, 235:16 Tomorrow - 53:12, 176:3 Took - 5:6, 19:10, 20:21, 90:9, 130:2, 131:14, 164:15, 166:24 Tool - 189:2 Top - 166:24, 167:5, 176:9, 185:23, 233:8 Topic - 126:8, 140:21, 212:1, 235:12 Topics - 49:24 Toromont - 2:22 Toronto - 161:15, 162:8	192:17 Touchstone - 219: 10 Towards - 19:4, 29:24 Track - 36:9, 105:18 Tracking - 175:24 Trade - 93:23, 104:24, 104:25, 174:17, 174:23, 176:7, 176:16, 211:15, 215:1, 223:1, 223:17, 227:20 Trader - 187:21 Trades - 210:11, 210:13, 214:18, 214:22 Trading - 166:9, 167:23, 171:3, 171:14, 171:20, 171:23, 172:1, 172:18, 172:24, 174:21, 175:4, 175:9, 175:13, 175:24, 176:17, 178:11, 187:18, 191:1, 191:6, 191:24, 210:5, 221:16, 222:13, 228:17 Tragedy - 77:10 Transcript - 136:6, 136:18 Transferred - 7:16 Transtion - 129:22, , 129:23, 130:8 Transmission - 14: 16, 19:5, 19:8, 23:19, 26:16, 44:4, 78:1, 78:4, 78:8, 80:9, 80:13, 80:23, 81:1, 81:4, 81:14, 82:18, 82:23, 83:3, 129:18, 137:10, 170:11, 198:13, 198:18, 198:21, 198:25, 199:10, 199:14, 199:17, 199:18, 199:20,
Synergy - 191:14, 191:17 System - 14:16, 14:19, 14:20,	Terawatt - 25:20, 25:22, 42:1, 184:11, 185:8, 214:11,	Tied - 14:22 Tier - 85:11 Ties - 179:24 Tightly - 202:5	235:12 Topics - 49:24 Toromont - 2:22 Toronto - 161:15,	170:11, 198:13, 198:18, 198:21, 198:25, 199:10, 199:14, 199:17,

				and whitigation ricaringe
Transmission's - 8	21, 131:20, 142:21,	24:15, 25:19,	211:20, 214:1,	Volumes - 172:8,
0:16	231:7	28:12, 28:16,	214:8, 215:11,	172:14, 176:6,
	-			
Transparency - 11	Undertaken - 76:11	41:24, 72:11, 72:13,	216:3, 219:23,	176:12, 176:14,
4:7, 152:1, 206:23,	Undue - 180:8	73:14, 73:20, 75:7,	220:1, 222:2,	213:25, 215:14,
207:4, 207:6	Unduly - 210:15	78:4	222:7, 222:13,	215:21, 222:24,
Transparent - 49:1	Uneconomic - 108:	Used - 5:21, 7:1,	223:21, 224:21,	223:17, 226:17,
5	14	7:9, 70:5, 95:4,	225:5, 226:21,	226:19, 226:20
Treat - 149:17	Unfair - 83:9,	158:14, 173:1,	226:24, 228:15,	Voyage - 134:14
Treated - 102:9,	112:11, 119:22	181:13, 189:3,	233:10, 233:12,	VP - 2:12, 47:18,
102:11	Unintelligible - 31:	209:7	233:23, 234:15,	54:13
Tremendous - 173:	16, 42:11, 71:16,	User - 81:13	234:19, 235:8	
1, 173:5, 173:25	96:8, 166:18, 233:1	Using - 6:24, 7:5,	Valued - 170:20	W
Tributaries - 28:21	Unintended - 8:23,	63:12, 66:18,	Values - 177:5	Waded - 193:23
Trouble - 63:16	102:7, 103:17	67:13, 71:12,	Varies - 11:13,	Wag - 26:3
Truck - 86:24	Unique - 62:22,	124:10	229:7, 229:22,	Wait - 24:25, 154:8
Truly - 186:6	65:11, 65:15, 67:8,	Utilities - 3:6,	230:2	Waiting - 100:9
Turn - 17:14,	82:10	79:24, 95:15,	Vehicle - 97:15	Walked - 134:3
47:18, 107:20,	United - 3:19,	138:22, 161:13,	Versa - 11:12	Wanting - 107:21
120:8, 125:23,	29:17, 29:25,	162:3, 162:17,	Version - 64:9,	Wanting - 107.21 Wants - 28:25,
187:13	30:10, 30:20,	168:1, 168:7,	65:17, 67:1, 67:5,	-
Turning - 179:7,	30:24, 80:14,	168:9, 168:13,	68:13, 69:10,	35:23, 49:11, 49:15,
188:1, 221:10	81:13, 165:14	168:15, 168:18,	229:14, 232:12	49:21, 49:23,
Types - 197:12,	Universally - 171:1	168:19, 169:1,	Versions - 66:21,	57:12, 141:15,
210:13, 215:14	9	169:2, 169:6,	66:22, 158:10,	150:17
Typical - 209:2	Unless - 16:16,	169:8, 169:10,	158:11, 158:13	Warehouse - 88:25
Typically - 167:24,	25:11, 39:15, 59:21,	174:13, 175:11,	Versus - 56:20,	Warrantee - 62:7
168:19, 168:25,	103:15	176:25, 191:5,	154:25, 194:18,	Warrantied - 62:12
169:24, 170:6,	Unlocking - 233:23	202:17, 202:18,	195:18, 197:13,	Warranty - 62:10
170:9, 173:9,	Unreasonable - 18	221:19	215:14, 219:24,	Wash - 157:9
180:19, 199:17	0:8	Utility - 3:18, 12:5,	222:3	Wasn't - 9:10, 19:9,
	Unregulated - 16:2	79:2, 79:5, 84:7,	Viable - 157:3,	20:20, 20:21,
U	3, 18:18, 20:24,	88:2, 88:18, 89:4,	181:19	128:7, 131:21,
	25:18, 25:24, 27:6,	89:23, 94:23,	Vice - 2:14, 3:11,	131:22, 134:9,
UK - 164:19	36:12, 39:20,	100:23, 108:21,	3:24, 11:12, 15:20,	134:22, 136:15,
Ultimate - 83:3,	41:10, 41:12,	132:20, 137:5,	48:1, 51:23, 164:18	138:8, 168:24,
83:4	41:17, 95:5, 95:6,	138:2, 163:20,	View - 6:20, 12:13,	199:14, 225:23
Un - 206:9	110:18, 128:5,	163:22, 165:19,	25:9, 31:14, 63:22,	Water - 75:2, 75:3,
Unanimous - 74:4	128:21, 129:8,	167:22, 168:21,	79:5, 91:2, 98:23,	75:6
Unbake - 47:6	129:9, 130:20,	169:15, 173:6,	132:6, 139:8,	Ways - 94:24,
Unbridled - 229:1	131:13, 131:16,	173:15, 175:21,	152:10, 167:6,	100:10, 101:23
Uncertain - 64:23,	132:3, 148:7,	176:21, 178:3,	181:7, 182:23,	Weather - 18:23,
153:18	148:21, 149:24,	199:9, 208:14	209:20, 210:15,	18:24, 72:18
Uncertainty - 25:1	151:23, 154:11,	,	211:18, 215:2,	We'd - 8:18, 24:22,
7, 31:10, 32:6,	154:16, 154:20,	V	220:10, 222:16,	25:2, 198:5, 198:11
66:10, 135:22,	155:7, 170:24,		225:23, 233:11,	Week - 31:12,
153:21, 173:11	171:4, 171:13,	Valid - 104:22	233:20	67:23, 68:11, 72:12,
Unchanged - 11:1	196:25, 197:4,	Validate - 56:23	Viewed - 145:18,	158:21
Undercut - 212:17	197:6, 197:13,	Validated - 57:7	178:6, 200:12,	Weigh - 222:2
Underestimated -	197:21, 198:18,	Validating - 35:17	200:13	Weighed - 219:16
176:1	199:1, 199:4,	Valuable - 172:25	Views - 107:24	We'll - 1:9, 12:11,
Underlying - 108:2	200:1, 200:13,	Value - 50:23,	Virtue - 129:10	21:12, 21:14,
3, 132:15, 175:19,	200:23, 201:3,	116:17, 167:8,	Vision - 16:21,	33:18, 63:14, 64:7,
198:2, 222:4	201:22	172:12, 173:2,	65:24, 126:22,	64:8, 64:9, 65:3,
Underpinnings - 3	Unrelated - 84:8	173:5, 173:25,	220:20	67:19, 68:12,
7:25	Update - 61:9	174:25, 176:14,	Voltage - 26:16	68:24, 69:1, 72:21,
Understandable -	Upfront - 102:1	177:2, 180:5,	Volume - 184:16,	96:10, 97:20,
134:2	Upper - 22:17,	183:1, 191:7,	186:9, 214:5	112:11, 112:12,
Understood - 108:		191:13, 194:18,		112:13, 112:14,

			1	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
115:7, 130:25, 151:9, 159:14, 159:16, 217:2, 234:13, 235:16 Weren't - 24:22, 97:1, 133:12, 134:13, 168:22, 169:4, 193:8 We've - 5:14, 6:2, 14:6, 19:3, 24:4, 30:7, 32:24, 32:25, 33:22, 46:8, 50:22, 51:23, 55:17, 59:9, 60:20, 63:20, 71:5, 71:10, 72:11, 72:13, 83:13, 83:18, 92:9, 97:9, 118:17, 132:20, 153:2, 162:17, 163:1, 183:2, 203:20 Whatnot - 133:21 What's - 17:18, 25:3, 26:21, 29:8, 31:14, 33:6, 36:9, 62:19, 111:10, 112:8, 112:9, 117:10, 141:12, 142:6, 152:15, 153:16, 170:10, 174:19, 182:7, 194:17, 194:18, 197:20, 198:2, 198:20, 214:16, 215:1, 215:2, 219:22, 220:21, 221:4, 226:23, 229:20 Where's - 29:15 Whole - 59:22, 66:1, 110:25, 119:6, 134:25	Winter - 63:4, 64:16, 65:16, 68:24, 71:11, 72:1 Wires - 170:10, 198:12 Wish - 107:5, 140:2 Wished - 28:3 Witnesses - 36:13, 93:8 Woe - 31:11 Won't - 4:20, 10:19, 21:13, 22:11, 25:10, 29:1, 50:19, 53:17, 113:17, 113:20, 148:9, 148:20, 179:14, 181:13 Word - 174:13 Work - 5:12, 6:1, 7:5, 15:22, 25:4, 25:16, 62:12, 65:14, 68:10, 77:23, 117:11, 162:13, 189:5 Worked - 164:12 Working - 5:15, 62:13, 62:14, 62:16, 62:24, 89:9, 128:17, 152:24, 159:8 Works - 80:17, 129:3, 129:5 World - 14:14, 28:14, 66:9, 89:1, 99:25, 108:22, 172:13, 191:5 Worlds - 43:15 Worried - 134:13, 134:19 Worry - 24:17, 51:18, 99:14, 104:21, 128:19, 129:21, 229:12 Worrying - 132:21, 134:22 Worse - 26:4 Worth - 59:2, 152:6 Worthwhile - 185:1 9 Wouldn't - 26:14, 34:10, 76:18, 81:8, 89:7, 106:14, 14:21, 128:19, 129:21, 229:12 Worthwhile - 185:1 9 Wouldn't - 26:14, 34:10, 76:18, 81:8, 89:7, 106:14, 14:21, 128:19, 156:23, 181:14, 215:21 Write - 8:19	YYear - $3:8, 18:20, 22:5, 30:8, 34:12, 34:13, 36:6, 42:1, 46:19, 51:15, 51:21, 63:9, 64:8, 67:1, 67:4, 67:24, 68:12, 68:16, 68:18, 69:2, 69:7, 69:16, 98:15, 107:7, 113:5, 134:21, 140:4, 150:15, 151:3, 151:7, 158:14, 158:17, 159:14, 162:20, 164:11, 179:20Years - 3:13, 3:16, 4:13, 4:15, 4:17, 4:18, 5:25, 13:5, 13:23, 14:12, 18:9, 19:15, 19:19, 21:12, 22:19, 23:25, 25:11, 30:3, 31:4, 32:10, 32:17, 33:1, 33:19, 34:20, 38:9, 38:15, 51:20, 52:23, 53:13, 56:8, 64:11, 64:13, 72:15, 76:4, 89:8, 89:14, 97:20, 101:11, 101:19, 111:1, 111:5, 118:19, 134:24, 135:24, 148:24, 157:10, 161:4, 161:18Yesterday - 225:22York's - 185:7, 185:15You'd - 7:11, 11:2, 17:19, 18:13, 20:25, 26:14, 43:20, 47:17, 47:23, 106:15, 198:17, 199:12, 201:2$	19:13, 28:6, 37:13, 51:24, 52:3, 53:23, 53:24, 54:1, 54:10, 57:5, 73:9, 75:13, 79:1, 81:18, 81:20, 99:4, 111:6, 117:24, 130:3, 130:11, 135:9, 139:15, 201:2, 202:21, 202:24, 207:4, 209:18, 209:19, 211:7, 212:20, 227:24, 228:12, 231:8, 233:8 Z Zero - 101:8, 101:23, 103:9, 176:19, 235:4	